

12/11/16



NICK REDFERN

1
00:00:03,990 --> 00:00:01,750
this program is brought to you by the

2
00:00:07,549 --> 00:00:04,000
genesis communications network a world

3
00:00:17,380 --> 00:00:07,559
leader in talk radio since 1998. visit

4
00:00:32,709 --> 00:00:21,269
[Music]

5
00:00:38,229 --> 00:00:34,709
you're in the paracast

6
00:00:39,510 --> 00:00:38,239
the gold standard of paranormal radio

7
00:00:43,110 --> 00:00:39,520
and now

8
00:00:47,029 --> 00:00:44,709
back with gene and chris in the power

9
00:00:49,190 --> 00:00:47,039
cast and before we

10
00:00:50,470 --> 00:00:49,200
proceed with our guest nick redfern who

11
00:00:52,389 --> 00:00:50,480
was already here

12
00:00:54,950 --> 00:00:52,399
and waiting with baited breath to talk

13
00:00:57,110 --> 00:00:54,960

to us about women in black and such

14

00:01:00,229 --> 00:00:57,120

i thought that chris and i would

15

00:01:02,389 --> 00:01:00,239

recap or expand upon something

16

00:01:03,830 --> 00:01:02,399

that we mentioned on after the power

17

00:01:07,190 --> 00:01:03,840

cast and if you're wondering what after

18

00:01:09,030 --> 00:01:07,200

the power cast is it is our premium show

19

00:01:10,870 --> 00:01:09,040

that comes as part of the power cast

20

00:01:12,710 --> 00:01:10,880

plus you get the commercial free version

21

00:01:14,870 --> 00:01:12,720

of this show you get after the power

22

00:01:17,270 --> 00:01:14,880

casts and other things so we mentioned

23

00:01:20,230 --> 00:01:17,280

it briefly there and we talked about a

24

00:01:22,469 --> 00:01:20,240

gentleman from the uk named isaac coy

25

00:01:24,789 --> 00:01:22,479

and that's a pseudonym because he works

26

00:01:27,590 --> 00:01:24,799

as a barrister kind of a lawyer

27

00:01:30,070 --> 00:01:27,600

in england and doesn't want his

28

00:01:33,030 --> 00:01:30,080

connection to ufos to be known and we

29

00:01:35,510 --> 00:01:33,040

understand people have their priorities

30

00:01:37,350 --> 00:01:35,520

so evidently here this is very very

31

00:01:41,350 --> 00:01:37,360

complicated but isaac has been

32

00:01:42,950 --> 00:01:41,360

digitizing older ufo magazines and such

33

00:01:45,030 --> 00:01:42,960

has been doing it for a while and is

34

00:01:46,069 --> 00:01:45,040

really doing a lot of work there great

35

00:01:47,270 --> 00:01:46,079

work

36

00:01:50,230 --> 00:01:47,280

presenting

37

00:01:52,950 --> 00:01:50,240

a free digital archive of all these

38

00:01:55,350 --> 00:01:52,960

great publications from the 50s and 60s

39

00:01:58,149 --> 00:01:55,360
and 70s you know before we had

40

00:02:00,389 --> 00:01:58,159
digital stuff doing really good work and

41

00:02:02,630 --> 00:02:00,399
this is complicated and chris maybe you

42

00:02:04,069 --> 00:02:02,640
can help me figure this out so we have

43

00:02:07,429 --> 00:02:04,079
ted rowe

44

00:02:09,430 --> 00:02:07,439
from narcap who evidently left narcap

45

00:02:11,670 --> 00:02:09,440
and started his own organization with

46

00:02:14,229 --> 00:02:11,680
erica luke's do i have it right

47

00:02:17,589 --> 00:02:14,239
yep so far i'm going to mention it

48

00:02:20,229 --> 00:02:17,599
because it is an issue here very quickly

49

00:02:22,630 --> 00:02:20,239
in brief they are accused

50

00:02:24,630 --> 00:02:22,640
of threatening to out

51
00:02:27,430 --> 00:02:24,640
isaac coy in other words reveal his real

52
00:02:29,670 --> 00:02:27,440
identity but to be perfectly fair

53
00:02:32,150 --> 00:02:29,680
they say they did no such thing

54
00:02:34,830 --> 00:02:32,160
because he made some comment about their

55
00:02:36,710 --> 00:02:34,840
organization and they took exception to

56
00:02:39,270 --> 00:02:36,720
it and

57
00:02:40,869 --> 00:02:39,280
to retaliate they threaten to

58
00:02:42,710 --> 00:02:40,879
i don't know somehow they've they've

59
00:02:44,470 --> 00:02:42,720
gotten a hold of a picture of him at

60
00:02:46,790 --> 00:02:44,480
some conference and they're going to

61
00:02:49,110 --> 00:02:46,800
figure out who is you know who he is and

62
00:02:52,070 --> 00:02:49,120
out him on the internet he claims that

63
00:02:53,990 --> 00:02:52,080

he's this isakoi claims he's a barrister

64

00:02:57,270 --> 00:02:54,000

in england and that it would be real

65

00:02:59,750 --> 00:02:57,280

detrimental to his um you know his job

66

00:03:02,710 --> 00:02:59,760

and his uh prestige

67

00:03:05,430 --> 00:03:02,720

if he was tarnished and and slimed

68

00:03:07,430 --> 00:03:05,440

by an association with the ufo field and

69

00:03:09,589 --> 00:03:07,440

so that's why he has a pseudonym and

70

00:03:12,710 --> 00:03:09,599

he's been doing very excellent work for

71

00:03:14,869 --> 00:03:12,720

many years and has managed to digitize

72

00:03:16,949 --> 00:03:14,879

quite a number of old publications that

73

00:03:18,550 --> 00:03:16,959

very few people have access to and put

74

00:03:20,790 --> 00:03:18,560

them into a place where you can download

75

00:03:22,710 --> 00:03:20,800

them and have easy access to them

76
00:03:24,630 --> 00:03:22,720
you know you go ahead gene take it from

77
00:03:25,750 --> 00:03:24,640
here it's so

78
00:03:28,149 --> 00:03:25,760
it's

79
00:03:30,789 --> 00:03:28,159
nick this is what nick and i both would

80
00:03:33,750 --> 00:03:30,799
agree that this is what we dislike most

81
00:03:35,509 --> 00:03:33,760
about the field but but continue

82
00:03:37,990 --> 00:03:35,519
now as i said

83
00:03:41,910 --> 00:03:38,000
we have that version of the story

84
00:03:43,990 --> 00:03:41,920
and they deny they ever made any effort

85
00:03:45,670 --> 00:03:44,000
to disclose his real name just putting

86
00:03:48,789 --> 00:03:45,680
that in perspective but i'll continue

87
00:03:50,390 --> 00:03:48,799
with this anyway now i have no idea

88
00:03:53,270 --> 00:03:50,400

what impact this would have in his

89

00:03:55,509 --> 00:03:53,280

career but isaac coy did post a letter

90

00:03:56,869 --> 00:03:55,519

it's on facebook and elsewhere saying

91

00:03:59,110 --> 00:03:56,879

he's getting out

92

00:04:01,110 --> 00:03:59,120

that's it you know he can't go on with

93

00:04:02,949 --> 00:04:01,120

this and whatever it is

94

00:04:05,830 --> 00:04:02,959

that could happen to him in terms of

95

00:04:08,070 --> 00:04:05,840

feedback maybe his employer would

96

00:04:10,789 --> 00:04:08,080

object to his association with ufos we

97

00:04:13,350 --> 00:04:10,799

have no idea he is entitled to his

98

00:04:14,630 --> 00:04:13,360

personal life he's entitled to use a

99

00:04:16,469 --> 00:04:14,640

pseudonym

100

00:04:18,710 --> 00:04:16,479

actors use sodyums

101
00:04:20,069 --> 00:04:18,720
authors use pseudonyms he's entitled to

102
00:04:21,189 --> 00:04:20,079
his privacy

103
00:04:23,909 --> 00:04:21,199
and

104
00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:23,919
now evidently he's given it up he's no

105
00:04:26,950 --> 00:04:25,680
longer going to digitize any of this

106
00:04:29,430 --> 00:04:26,960
material

107
00:04:32,310 --> 00:04:29,440
because as i said there's this disputed

108
00:04:33,430 --> 00:04:32,320
version of whether these two people got

109
00:04:35,270 --> 00:04:33,440
upset

110
00:04:38,070 --> 00:04:35,280
i'm sure that most listeners are

111
00:04:40,870 --> 00:04:38,080
wondering what's this all about anyway

112
00:04:43,030 --> 00:04:40,880
but this is the crazy

113
00:04:46,870 --> 00:04:43,040

ufo field sometimes

114

00:04:49,909 --> 00:04:46,880

silly things happen that make no sense

115

00:04:52,710 --> 00:04:49,919

i'm not going to even consider why ted

116

00:04:55,430 --> 00:04:52,720

rowe may not be at narcap anymore

117

00:04:57,350 --> 00:04:55,440

you know tell people what narcap is okay

118

00:04:58,950 --> 00:04:57,360

yeah everything here has to be filled in

119

00:05:00,230 --> 00:04:58,960

with explanations

120

00:05:03,030 --> 00:05:00,240

and so

121

00:05:05,830 --> 00:05:03,040

narcap is an organization called

122

00:05:08,150 --> 00:05:05,840

national aviation reporting center on

123

00:05:11,350 --> 00:05:08,160

anomalous phenomena in other words they

124

00:05:13,110 --> 00:05:11,360

call ufos uap just like hillary clinton

125

00:05:15,510 --> 00:05:13,120

did and

126

00:05:17,590 --> 00:05:15,520

richard haynes and ted rowe were the

127

00:05:19,029 --> 00:05:17,600

people behind it and both have been on

128

00:05:20,150 --> 00:05:19,039

the power cast and we thought they were

129

00:05:22,230 --> 00:05:20,160

great guests

130

00:05:23,670 --> 00:05:22,240

very knowledgeable very scientific in

131

00:05:27,830 --> 00:05:23,680

their approach

132

00:05:30,230 --> 00:05:27,840

so i guess if i take this correctly

133

00:05:32,390 --> 00:05:30,240

ted row is not with them anymore and

134

00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:32,400

started his own organization somehow

135

00:05:37,350 --> 00:05:34,560

erica luke's who was one of the

136

00:05:38,629 --> 00:05:37,360

big investigators for mufon was also

137

00:05:39,670 --> 00:05:38,639

involved

138

00:05:41,670 --> 00:05:39,680

now

139

00:05:43,670 --> 00:05:41,680

after that we're really getting in the

140

00:05:45,029 --> 00:05:43,680

weeds here so i think we're going to

141

00:05:47,110 --> 00:05:45,039

leave it there

142

00:05:49,590 --> 00:05:47,120

except to say this is an example of the

143

00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:49,600

things that upset us the most about

144

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:52,960

ufology it's why i i cringe

145

00:05:57,670 --> 00:05:54,800

whenever somebody refers to me as a

146

00:06:00,070 --> 00:05:57,680

ufologist i i very quickly

147

00:06:03,189 --> 00:06:00,080

and politely and and you know kind of lo

148

00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:03,199

in a low-key way correct them and say

149

00:06:07,270 --> 00:06:04,880

please don't call me that i don't

150

00:06:09,590 --> 00:06:07,280

consider myself to be that

151
00:06:10,790 --> 00:06:09,600
it's like using a four-letter word to

152
00:06:13,430 --> 00:06:10,800
chris

153
00:06:15,670 --> 00:06:13,440
it's just in so many of our listeners

154
00:06:16,950 --> 00:06:15,680
really don't care

155
00:06:18,950 --> 00:06:16,960
they don't

156
00:06:21,670 --> 00:06:18,960
have any interest

157
00:06:22,390 --> 00:06:21,680
in personality conflicts and backbiting

158
00:06:23,189 --> 00:06:22,400
and

159
00:06:28,070 --> 00:06:23,199
the

160
00:06:30,469 --> 00:06:28,080
wranglings and tips that people have

161
00:06:30,469 --> 00:06:31,749
rose over rowe and

162
00:06:36,790 --> 00:06:34,710
i think nick would agree that um i i

163
00:06:38,790 --> 00:06:36,800

mean i know i i would never refer to

164

00:06:41,110 --> 00:06:38,800

nick as a as a ufologist even though he

165

00:06:43,909 --> 00:06:41,120

has written many books about the subject

166

00:06:46,950 --> 00:06:43,919

and has investigated uh quite a number

167

00:06:48,710 --> 00:06:46,960

of cases on his own and uh with others

168

00:06:49,909 --> 00:06:48,720

but uh nick do you consider yourself

169

00:06:51,990 --> 00:06:49,919

well first of all welcome to the show

170

00:06:53,830 --> 00:06:52,000

and i'm glad i'm here this time i think

171

00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:53,840

i've missed your last two appearances uh

172

00:06:58,150 --> 00:06:56,240

for one reason or another welcome back

173

00:07:00,150 --> 00:06:58,160

but would do you consider yourself a

174

00:07:02,870 --> 00:07:00,160

ufologist

175

00:07:05,430 --> 00:07:02,880

no i would consider myself uh someone

176

00:07:06,950 --> 00:07:05,440

who investigates a lot of mysteries that

177

00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:06,960

interest me and one of them happens to

178

00:07:12,309 --> 00:07:10,800

be ufos but cryptology is also a big

179

00:07:14,950 --> 00:07:12,319

interest of mine

180

00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:14,960

some aspects of the paranormal

181

00:07:19,830 --> 00:07:18,240

and so i don't even think i'd have i i

182

00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:19,840

guess the closest label i would say

183

00:07:24,950 --> 00:07:22,880

would be like a paranormal researcher

184

00:07:26,070 --> 00:07:24,960

and because the paranormal you know can

185

00:07:28,870 --> 00:07:26,080

cover

186

00:07:31,510 --> 00:07:28,880

pretty much as any aspect of

187

00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:31,520

unusual phenomena but um i mean to get

188

00:07:35,670 --> 00:07:33,199

to the you know the thrust of what you

189

00:07:37,430 --> 00:07:35,680

were talking at the beginning um you

190

00:07:39,189 --> 00:07:37,440

know a lot of people

191

00:07:41,110 --> 00:07:39,199

actually kind of find it quite

192

00:07:43,909 --> 00:07:41,120

surprising when they find out when it

193

00:07:45,990 --> 00:07:43,919

comes to ufos and paranormal i'm pretty

194

00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:46,000

much in sort of my own little

195

00:07:51,990 --> 00:07:48,720

bubble i don't follow the whole

196

00:07:54,710 --> 00:07:52,000

he said this she said that the gossip

197

00:07:55,909 --> 00:07:54,720

the scandal who's doing who you know i

198

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:55,919

just

199

00:08:02,150 --> 00:07:59,440

you know because i enjoy having a normal

200

00:08:03,270 --> 00:08:02,160

life as well i just i just don't care

201
00:08:05,830 --> 00:08:03,280
about

202
00:08:07,189 --> 00:08:05,840
all the personality clashes and all that

203
00:08:09,670 --> 00:08:07,199
kind of stuff

204
00:08:12,150 --> 00:08:09,680
only from the perspective of

205
00:08:13,830 --> 00:08:12,160
i guess the one thing that i did enjoy

206
00:08:16,790 --> 00:08:13,840
in that angle because it was done well

207
00:08:18,309 --> 00:08:16,800
was jim mosley source of smear you know

208
00:08:20,309 --> 00:08:18,319
just to but to

209
00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:20,319
have to listen to

210
00:08:25,110 --> 00:08:22,960
a bunch of people arguing about well i'm

211
00:08:26,950 --> 00:08:25,120
going to be the president and i'm gonna

212
00:08:29,589 --> 00:08:26,960
be the vice president and you can be the

213
00:08:32,630 --> 00:08:29,599

chairman and we're gonna change the name

214

00:08:35,509 --> 00:08:32,640

to this or that and we're gonna you know

215

00:08:38,630 --> 00:08:35,519

i just couldn't care less about it and

216

00:08:39,909 --> 00:08:38,640

i don't even follow it um you know

217

00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:39,919

there's not much i can say about the

218

00:08:42,630 --> 00:08:41,440

story you'd mention because i haven't

219

00:08:45,190 --> 00:08:42,640

actually

220

00:08:47,829 --> 00:08:45,200

heard about it until you just briefly

221

00:08:49,030 --> 00:08:47,839

mentioned it at the start of the show

222

00:08:50,550 --> 00:08:49,040

you know what i'm going to say this

223

00:08:52,389 --> 00:08:50,560

quickly and let's close it off let me

224

00:08:54,870 --> 00:08:52,399

say this quickly and close it up the

225

00:08:55,910 --> 00:08:54,880

only reason it makes any difference to

226

00:08:58,710 --> 00:08:55,920

me at all

227

00:09:00,870 --> 00:08:58,720

is because it impacts somebody who's

228

00:09:02,949 --> 00:09:00,880

trying to do something good

229

00:09:05,269 --> 00:09:02,959

and trying to give people

230

00:09:06,870 --> 00:09:05,279

a repository of really good information

231

00:09:09,110 --> 00:09:06,880

they can look over

232

00:09:10,949 --> 00:09:09,120

and i don't think that he's bothered

233

00:09:13,110 --> 00:09:10,959

anybody and i guess if he said something

234

00:09:14,790 --> 00:09:13,120

that upset them well

235

00:09:17,110 --> 00:09:14,800

that's something that could be resolved

236

00:09:19,190 --> 00:09:17,120

i would have hoped in a way that doesn't

237

00:09:21,990 --> 00:09:19,200

threaten this person's position and

238

00:09:24,070 --> 00:09:22,000

force him to give this all up and that's

239

00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:24,080

what upsets me otherwise i don't care

240

00:09:28,870 --> 00:09:26,480

about the organizational structure or

241

00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:28,880

why they did this or why there's narcap

242

00:09:34,389 --> 00:09:31,440

and why ted rowe is here and erica luks

243

00:09:36,949 --> 00:09:34,399

is there and why there's mufon i

244

00:09:38,870 --> 00:09:36,959

couldn't care less when impact someone

245

00:09:40,790 --> 00:09:38,880

who i regard as just

246

00:09:42,630 --> 00:09:40,800

an innocent victim here

247

00:09:44,790 --> 00:09:42,640

that upsets me i think that's the point

248

00:09:47,030 --> 00:09:44,800

here we'll get away from that totally i

249

00:09:48,949 --> 00:09:47,040

just wanted to bring you up to date

250

00:09:51,509 --> 00:09:48,959

we have nick redfern

251

00:09:54,630 --> 00:09:51,519

we have christopher o'brien the first

252

00:09:56,790 --> 00:09:54,640

time with nick in a couple of attempts

253

00:10:01,600 --> 00:09:56,800

with gene steinberg you're in the

254

00:10:10,389 --> 00:10:08,310

[Music]

255

00:10:12,870 --> 00:10:10,399

neighbors i want to tell you about my

256

00:10:15,269 --> 00:10:12,880

favorite graphics app it's the

257

00:10:17,590 --> 00:10:15,279

award-winning graphic converter you know

258

00:10:20,550 --> 00:10:17,600

graphic inverter is the universal genius

259

00:10:23,030 --> 00:10:20,560

for photo editing on your mac join over

260

00:10:26,230 --> 00:10:23,040

one and a half million loyal users for

261

00:10:28,069 --> 00:10:26,240

this swiss army knife photo editing app

262

00:10:30,550 --> 00:10:28,079

it gives you all you expect from a top

263

00:10:32,790 --> 00:10:30,560

flight image editing app with tons of

264

00:10:34,550 --> 00:10:32,800

features and most important

265

00:10:37,430 --> 00:10:34,560

it's easy to use

266

00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:37,440

it's also far less expensive than that

267

00:10:41,590 --> 00:10:39,600

other app that you can only get by

268

00:10:42,949 --> 00:10:41,600

subscription you know the one i'm

269

00:10:45,190 --> 00:10:42,959

talking about

270

00:10:47,670 --> 00:10:45,200

what's more you can get 20

271

00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:47,680

off with your order right now

272

00:10:51,670 --> 00:10:49,680

so write this down to learn about

273

00:10:54,509 --> 00:10:51,680

graphic converter

274

00:10:58,790 --> 00:10:54,519

go to www dot

275

00:11:00,430 --> 00:10:58,800

lemkesoft dot d e slash gene

276

00:11:06,310 --> 00:11:00,440

let me spell that

277

00:11:08,949 --> 00:11:06,320

www dot l e m k e soft dot d e

278

00:11:10,949 --> 00:11:08,959

slash gene

279

00:11:13,030 --> 00:11:10,959

are you worried about your mom or dad

280

00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:13,040

living alone in their house

281

00:11:18,069 --> 00:11:15,600

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

282

00:11:20,389 --> 00:11:18,079

difficult it is to find senior care for

283

00:11:23,350 --> 00:11:20,399

someone you love that's why i recommend

284

00:11:25,190 --> 00:11:23,360

a free service called a place for mom

285

00:11:27,110 --> 00:11:25,200

they are the nation's largest senior

286

00:11:29,110 --> 00:11:27,120

living referral service

287

00:11:31,190 --> 00:11:29,120

call a place for mom today

288

00:11:33,590 --> 00:11:31,200

to receive free information on senior

289

00:11:39,110 --> 00:11:33,600

living communities in your area call a

290

00:11:44,230 --> 00:11:41,670

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

291

00:11:46,230 --> 00:11:44,240

advice from local advisors and a

292

00:11:48,389 --> 00:11:46,240

personalized list of senior living

293

00:11:50,710 --> 00:11:48,399

communities you can visit if you have

294

00:11:53,110 --> 00:11:50,720

questions about senior care for your mom

295

00:11:55,430 --> 00:11:53,120

or dad there's a place for answers a

296

00:11:56,790 --> 00:11:55,440

place for mom call a place for mom in

297

00:11:58,630 --> 00:11:56,800

the next 10 minutes to get your free

298

00:12:00,310 --> 00:11:58,640

ebook on financing senior care as well

299

00:12:03,150 --> 00:12:00,320

as free information on senior living

300

00:12:09,590 --> 00:12:03,160

communities in your area call

301

00:12:11,509 --> 00:12:10,230

paid 1-800-704-6182 attorney

302

00:12:12,470 --> 00:12:11,519

spokesperson adam pelosi of the valencia

303

00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:12,480

law firm with principal often used to

304

00:12:14,550 --> 00:12:13,519

taxes the attorney responsible for the

305

00:12:15,430 --> 00:12:14,560

content of this this ad is not legal

306

00:12:16,389 --> 00:12:15,440

advice and the choice of lawyers should

307

00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:16,399

not be based only on advertisement

308

00:12:19,509 --> 00:12:17,360

services may not be available in all

309

00:12:21,430 --> 00:12:19,519

states attention zaroto users if you or

310

00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:21,440

a loved one took xarelto and suffered a

311

00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:22,880

serious bleeding event you may be

312

00:12:26,389 --> 00:12:24,480

entitled to financial compensation

313

00:12:27,910 --> 00:12:26,399

xarelto is a popular prescription blood

314

00:12:29,350 --> 00:12:27,920

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

315

00:12:30,629 --> 00:12:29,360

protect patients from strokes these

316

00:12:32,310 --> 00:12:30,639

serious bleeding events have led to

317

00:12:34,550 --> 00:12:32,320

numerous cases of hospitalization and

318

00:12:39,750 --> 00:12:34,560

even death phone lines are open 24 7.

319

00:12:43,509 --> 00:12:41,670

hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

320

00:12:45,990 --> 00:12:43,519

doctor you've heard me talk about 94

321

00:12:48,470 --> 00:12:46,000

life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

322

00:12:49,990 --> 00:12:48,480

12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

323

00:12:53,829 --> 00:12:50,000

know this that i've actually designed

324

00:12:56,389 --> 00:12:53,839

arthur decks for animals that's right

325

00:12:57,910 --> 00:12:56,399

your pets need 90 for life too

326

00:13:01,430 --> 00:12:57,920

get this essential pet product by

327

00:13:06,150 --> 00:13:03,310

that's

328

00:13:09,190 --> 00:13:06,160

877-279-9422 again eight seven seven two

329

00:13:11,190 --> 00:13:09,200

seven nine nine four two two

330

00:13:12,790 --> 00:13:11,200

are you retired or facing retirement and

331

00:13:14,310 --> 00:13:12,800

you're afraid your income is going to be

332

00:13:16,069 --> 00:13:14,320

less than you'd like i'm pharmacist

333

00:13:17,829 --> 00:13:16,079

keith dr wallach the dead doctors don't

334

00:13:19,670 --> 00:13:17,839

lie guy and i want to show you a

335

00:13:21,190 --> 00:13:19,680

low-cost way to create your own business

336

00:13:22,949 --> 00:13:21,200

working around your current schedule

337

00:13:24,870 --> 00:13:22,959

creating extra income that will last for

338

00:13:26,710 --> 00:13:24,880

years to come by joining dr wallach's

339

00:13:28,990 --> 00:13:26,720

crusades writing his message of better

340

00:13:30,389 --> 00:13:29,000

health to learn more visit

341

00:13:32,590 --> 00:13:30,399

radio.recordedvideo.com that's

342

00:13:36,750 --> 00:13:32,600

radio.reportedvideo.com

343

00:13:39,430 --> 00:13:36,760

or call 866

344

00:13:41,110 --> 00:13:39,440

257-3105 for a recorded message

345

00:13:44,150 --> 00:13:41,120

how confident are you in your food

346

00:13:47,030 --> 00:13:44,160

storage if it was all you had to rely on

347

00:13:49,750 --> 00:13:47,040

would it sustain your family hard times

348

00:13:52,470 --> 00:13:49,760

good times or anytime new mana storable

349

00:13:54,150 --> 00:13:52,480

food is the proven superior choice learn

350

00:13:55,990 --> 00:13:54,160

for yourself what happened when one man

351
00:13:58,949 --> 00:13:56,000
ate only new mana storable food for an

352
00:14:00,790 --> 00:13:58,959
entire month online at powerprepper.com

353
00:14:11,590 --> 00:14:00,800
that's powerprepper.com

354
00:14:16,310 --> 00:14:13,829
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

355
00:14:19,910 --> 00:14:16,320
comment or question about the paracast

356
00:14:23,110 --> 00:14:19,920
send it to [news theparacast.com](mailto:news@theparacast.com)

357
00:14:24,949 --> 00:14:23,120
that's [news the paracast.com](http://news.theparacast.com)

358
00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:24,959
and don't forget to visit our famous

359
00:14:32,069 --> 00:14:27,440
[paracast](http://paracast.com) community forums at

360
00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:35,030
okay so before we leave the subject of

361
00:14:40,069 --> 00:14:37,519
[isaac coy](http://isaaccoy.com) and his

362
00:14:42,069 --> 00:14:40,079
reasons for leaving the field nick you

363
00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:42,079

wanted to say something well yeah one

364

00:14:46,069 --> 00:14:44,079

thing i would say is that you know i

365

00:14:48,790 --> 00:14:46,079

think despite the fact that i don't sort

366

00:14:51,110 --> 00:14:48,800

of follow all the gossip and the scandal

367

00:14:53,030 --> 00:14:51,120

and like i said who's talking to who

368

00:14:55,269 --> 00:14:53,040

isn't talking to anybody else anymore or

369

00:14:58,150 --> 00:14:55,279

whatever this actually isn't anything

370

00:14:59,910 --> 00:14:58,160

sort of unique to ufology this is how

371

00:15:02,550 --> 00:14:59,920

human beings act

372

00:15:05,430 --> 00:15:02,560

and you can find that i'm quite sure

373

00:15:06,949 --> 00:15:05,440

in i don't know the local golf club you

374

00:15:10,150 --> 00:15:06,959

know about who's going to be president

375

00:15:11,430 --> 00:15:10,160

or who's going to do this or you know in

376

00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:11,440

people who

377

00:15:16,150 --> 00:15:13,199

i don't know

378

00:15:18,310 --> 00:15:16,160

collect old movie posters or something

379

00:15:20,230 --> 00:15:18,320

like that and you know they argue about

380

00:15:22,470 --> 00:15:20,240

who's going to sell this at this

381

00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:22,480

convention or whatever all it comes down

382

00:15:27,829 --> 00:15:25,199

to just people ufologists aren't

383

00:15:31,269 --> 00:15:27,839

ufologists ufologists are people and

384

00:15:33,670 --> 00:15:31,279

people sometimes act like asses you know

385

00:15:35,670 --> 00:15:33,680

and so that's why i just don't bother

386

00:15:37,910 --> 00:15:35,680

with it because i just i just literally

387

00:15:40,550 --> 00:15:37,920

cannot be bothered to waste time when i

388

00:15:42,629 --> 00:15:40,560

could be having a good time you know or

389

00:15:46,629 --> 00:15:42,639

be drawn into it like you were with the

390

00:15:48,389 --> 00:15:46,639

uh really tawdry roswell slides episode

391

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:48,399

oh well that that was a little bit

392

00:15:52,790 --> 00:15:50,880

different because that was based around

393

00:15:56,230 --> 00:15:52,800

you know an investigation

394

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:56,240

of an aspect of ufology now i'm all up

395

00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:58,720

for like a good solid debate and heated

396

00:16:04,069 --> 00:16:00,720

arguments on the merits or the lack of

397

00:16:06,629 --> 00:16:04,079

merits of a ufo case that's miles apart

398

00:16:09,189 --> 00:16:06,639

from oh have you heard what so-and-so

399

00:16:10,949 --> 00:16:09,199

has done and so-and-so said this

400

00:16:14,230 --> 00:16:10,959

you know and it actually has nothing to

401
00:16:16,870 --> 00:16:14,240
do with the phenomenon or the phenomena

402
00:16:19,430 --> 00:16:16,880
themselves now the slides angle did it

403
00:16:21,670 --> 00:16:19,440
had a bearing on the roswell case until

404
00:16:24,310 --> 00:16:21,680
it all fell apart you know

405
00:16:26,389 --> 00:16:24,320
so in that sense i'm on the ball and

406
00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:26,399
follow those kind of things because it's

407
00:16:30,389 --> 00:16:27,360
part of

408
00:16:32,389 --> 00:16:30,399
ufology as a phenomenon but somebody

409
00:16:34,550 --> 00:16:32,399
said well nick redfern don't wear ties

410
00:16:37,670 --> 00:16:34,560
and shirts and jackets for conferences

411
00:16:39,590 --> 00:16:37,680
i'm like well no and you know i it just

412
00:16:40,629 --> 00:16:39,600
you know it's not important it's like

413
00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:40,639

totally

414

00:16:45,030 --> 00:16:42,880

irrelevant to anything i do and

415

00:16:46,790 --> 00:16:45,040

pondering on why somebody else in

416

00:16:47,670 --> 00:16:46,800

ufology had an argument with somebody

417

00:16:49,670 --> 00:16:47,680

else

418

00:16:51,430 --> 00:16:49,680

i'd rather watch paint dry on the wall

419

00:16:52,949 --> 00:16:51,440

you know what i mean all right i don't

420

00:16:54,550 --> 00:16:52,959

want to do this because you mentioned

421

00:16:58,069 --> 00:16:54,560

roswell's slides

422

00:17:00,629 --> 00:16:58,079

there's an article at curt collins

423

00:17:02,949 --> 00:17:00,639

site blueberry lines where he talks

424

00:17:04,870 --> 00:17:02,959

about this isaac koi thing

425

00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:04,880

and you're ready for this

426

00:17:10,789 --> 00:17:07,760

the attack on isaac coy is erica luke's

427

00:17:13,669 --> 00:17:10,799

revenge enacted by ted rowe

428

00:17:16,150 --> 00:17:13,679

fallout in part from the roswell slides

429

00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:16,160

fiasco

430

00:17:21,029 --> 00:17:18,959

you know what this demonstrates is that

431

00:17:22,309 --> 00:17:21,039

when it comes to things like the roswell

432

00:17:25,669 --> 00:17:22,319

slides

433

00:17:27,669 --> 00:17:25,679

things become personal and inflammatory

434

00:17:30,870 --> 00:17:27,679

if somebody said to me they disagree

435

00:17:33,510 --> 00:17:30,880

with the theory that i had then we can

436

00:17:36,310 --> 00:17:33,520

sort of discuss that and fight it out on

437

00:17:38,549 --> 00:17:36,320

a radio show or whatever if somebody

438

00:17:41,029 --> 00:17:38,559

says i'm full of you no reference full

439

00:17:43,190 --> 00:17:41,039

of you know what then i would attack

440

00:17:45,590 --> 00:17:43,200

that person personally you know what i

441

00:17:47,430 --> 00:17:45,600

mean because that's like

442

00:17:50,789 --> 00:17:47,440

making a personal

443

00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:50,799

attack instead of focusing on the case

444

00:17:55,430 --> 00:17:53,840

and again you know it demonstrates

445

00:17:57,510 --> 00:17:55,440

human nature

446

00:18:00,310 --> 00:17:57,520

not far more than it does anything about

447

00:18:01,990 --> 00:18:00,320

ufology you know it's um it demonstrates

448

00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:02,000

a lack of maturity is what it

449

00:18:04,630 --> 00:18:03,600

demonstrates

450

00:18:06,390 --> 00:18:04,640

god

451

00:18:08,789 --> 00:18:06,400

get a life people

452

00:18:11,750 --> 00:18:08,799

you know i it's just for me

453

00:18:14,310 --> 00:18:11,760

i just don't understand the concept of

454

00:18:16,310 --> 00:18:14,320

wasting time and you know getting on the

455

00:18:17,909 --> 00:18:16,320

phone to your buddies and saying oh have

456

00:18:19,830 --> 00:18:17,919

you heard what's going on

457

00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:19,840

was it something to do with ufos or is

458

00:18:23,669 --> 00:18:21,840

it you know somebody was caught screwing

459

00:18:25,669 --> 00:18:23,679

somebody else's husband or wife or

460

00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:25,679

whatever an event you know what i mean

461

00:18:31,270 --> 00:18:28,720

it's two different things ooh inquiring

462

00:18:33,029 --> 00:18:31,280

minds want to know

463

00:18:34,470 --> 00:18:33,039

but you know i've kind of been a bit

464

00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:34,480

joke here but

465

00:18:36,870 --> 00:18:35,760

my point

466

00:18:39,669 --> 00:18:36,880

is that

467

00:18:40,630 --> 00:18:39,679

if i'm going to talk about ufos for two

468

00:18:43,029 --> 00:18:40,640

hours

469

00:18:46,390 --> 00:18:43,039

i'd rather talk about the phenomenon

470

00:18:48,870 --> 00:18:46,400

than go on about what he said what she

471

00:18:50,870 --> 00:18:48,880

said because what does it achieve at the

472

00:18:53,990 --> 00:18:50,880

end of the day it achieves one thing

473

00:18:55,990 --> 00:18:54,000

that people argue over things that

474

00:18:58,950 --> 00:18:56,000

really get something better to do you

475

00:19:01,029 --> 00:18:58,960

know tempest in a teapot well folks if

476

00:19:03,029 --> 00:19:01,039

you read this stuff online

477

00:19:05,350 --> 00:19:03,039

and there's so much junk out there now

478

00:19:07,990 --> 00:19:05,360

we have the term fake

479

00:19:09,990 --> 00:19:08,000

news and this will join it i just say

480

00:19:11,750 --> 00:19:10,000

get away from it we're trying to provide

481

00:19:13,270 --> 00:19:11,760

a little bit of a reality check here and

482

00:19:15,510 --> 00:19:13,280

let's just get on with our stuff with

483

00:19:17,669 --> 00:19:15,520

nick redfern and nick of course every

484

00:19:19,110 --> 00:19:17,679

time he comes on the power cast he's

485

00:19:21,669 --> 00:19:19,120

written another book

486

00:19:23,909 --> 00:19:21,679

and a recent one we wanted to get into

487

00:19:26,870 --> 00:19:23,919

here just because of the nature of it

488

00:19:29,029 --> 00:19:26,880

which is a book called the women in

489

00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:29,039

black women in black the creepy

490

00:19:34,470 --> 00:19:31,360

companions of the mysterious

491

00:19:36,830 --> 00:19:34,480

mib now to be politically correct nick

492

00:19:39,669 --> 00:19:36,840

can't we have the people in black

493

00:19:41,750 --> 00:19:39,679

or no

494

00:19:43,430 --> 00:19:41,760

well i tried

495

00:19:44,549 --> 00:19:43,440

somebody didn't actually ask me after

496

00:19:46,070 --> 00:19:44,559

having done

497

00:19:48,070 --> 00:19:46,080

three books on the men in black and now

498

00:19:50,549 --> 00:19:48,080

the women in black somebody just did say

499

00:19:52,549 --> 00:19:50,559

to me are you gonna do like brothers and

500

00:19:53,830 --> 00:19:52,559

sisters in black and grandparents in

501
00:19:55,669 --> 00:19:53,840
black

502
00:19:57,830 --> 00:19:55,679
which i thought was kind of funny but no

503
00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:57,840
that's probably not going to happen

504
00:20:01,669 --> 00:19:59,600
to say the least

505
00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:01,679
just imagine how many potential cases

506
00:20:06,710 --> 00:20:04,320
you have in uh fundamentalist uh you

507
00:20:08,470 --> 00:20:06,720
know muslim countries you know get a

508
00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:08,480
mysterious knock at the door and there's

509
00:20:13,430 --> 00:20:11,200
a woman from from top of their head to

510
00:20:14,789 --> 00:20:13,440
her feet covered in black with some

511
00:20:16,470 --> 00:20:14,799
cryptic message

512
00:20:17,830 --> 00:20:16,480
well i guess that technically would be a

513
00:20:21,510 --> 00:20:17,840

woman in black but it wouldn't be

514

00:20:23,750 --> 00:20:21,520

necessarily a woman in black you know

515

00:20:26,390 --> 00:20:23,760

just a woman dressed in black

516

00:20:27,510 --> 00:20:26,400

yeah a web

517

00:20:29,510 --> 00:20:27,520

exactly

518

00:20:31,990 --> 00:20:29,520

well this is news to me i i you know i'm

519

00:20:34,230 --> 00:20:32,000

i'm fairly up to speed i think and at

520

00:20:37,510 --> 00:20:34,240

least the mib phenomenon and you know

521

00:20:40,390 --> 00:20:37,520

i'm scratching my head trying to recall

522

00:20:42,310 --> 00:20:40,400

an example of of of women in black being

523

00:20:44,950 --> 00:20:42,320

associated with threatening

524

00:20:47,510 --> 00:20:44,960

visits and uh you know attempts to

525

00:20:48,950 --> 00:20:47,520

silence uh experiences and witnesses and

526
00:20:51,270 --> 00:20:48,960
that sort of thing

527
00:20:53,909 --> 00:20:51,280
what prompted you to to first of all to

528
00:20:56,149 --> 00:20:53,919
even dive into this particular subject

529
00:20:58,310 --> 00:20:56,159
was there a particular case that really

530
00:20:59,510 --> 00:20:58,320
really caught your attention and caused

531
00:21:01,590 --> 00:20:59,520
you to scratch your head and think that

532
00:21:03,510 --> 00:21:01,600
there was maybe something to this well

533
00:21:05,350 --> 00:21:03,520
it was a couple of things really one was

534
00:21:07,750 --> 00:21:05,360
the the angle that there were sort of

535
00:21:09,190 --> 00:21:07,760
pre-existing stories like for example

536
00:21:11,909 --> 00:21:09,200
john kale

537
00:21:14,070 --> 00:21:11,919
in the mothman prophecies talks about

538
00:21:16,870 --> 00:21:14,080

mysterious women turning up on people's

539

00:21:18,789 --> 00:21:16,880

doorsteps after ufo encounters and they

540

00:21:22,710 --> 00:21:18,799

very often be dressed in black and they

541

00:21:24,149 --> 00:21:22,720

would pose as gypsies or a census takers

542

00:21:25,909 --> 00:21:24,159

and you know they would try and find

543

00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:25,919

ways into the home and

544

00:21:28,230 --> 00:21:27,120

then they would start with kind of

545

00:21:30,070 --> 00:21:28,240

questions

546

00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:30,080

there was also the story quite a

547

00:21:34,070 --> 00:21:31,919

well-known story about

548

00:21:36,390 --> 00:21:34,080

john kale's secretary this mysterious

549

00:21:38,310 --> 00:21:36,400

woman going around point pleasant kind

550

00:21:40,230 --> 00:21:38,320

of overstepping the mark when trying to

551

00:21:42,230 --> 00:21:40,240

get information out of

552

00:21:44,230 --> 00:21:42,240

mothman and ufo witnesses in point

553

00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:44,240

pleasant and then of course kale had to

554

00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:46,000

tell everybody well i don't have a

555

00:21:49,430 --> 00:21:48,000

secretary so the

556

00:21:51,750 --> 00:21:49,440

stories like that

557

00:21:53,430 --> 00:21:51,760

but as i mentioned sort of just a few

558

00:21:55,590 --> 00:21:53,440

minutes ago having written

559

00:21:59,110 --> 00:21:55,600

three books on the men in black you know

560

00:22:00,789 --> 00:21:59,120

i get a lot of feedback from people who

561

00:22:02,870 --> 00:22:00,799

read the books or hear me on shows in

562

00:22:04,549 --> 00:22:02,880

the same way then i'm sure people like

563

00:22:06,390 --> 00:22:04,559

kevin randle who've written you know

564

00:22:08,870 --> 00:22:06,400

quite a few roswell books he gets a lot

565

00:22:10,390 --> 00:22:08,880

of feedback on roswell somebody writes

566

00:22:12,789 --> 00:22:10,400

about haunted houses gets a lot of

567

00:22:15,190 --> 00:22:12,799

feedback on haunted house stories

568

00:22:17,029 --> 00:22:15,200

with the men in black book books that

569

00:22:19,029 --> 00:22:17,039

i've written over the years you know you

570

00:22:22,870 --> 00:22:19,039

get a lot of feedback and i would

571

00:22:25,029 --> 00:22:22,880

probably say out of every 15 or 20 cases

572

00:22:26,950 --> 00:22:25,039

i would get one or two where the witness

573

00:22:28,549 --> 00:22:26,960

would say you know read your book or

574

00:22:30,390 --> 00:22:28,559

heard you on the show

575

00:22:32,149 --> 00:22:30,400

but i wanted to tell you about my story

576

00:22:33,669 --> 00:22:32,159

but it was a little bit different you

577

00:22:36,390 --> 00:22:33,679

know there was a threat i'd seen

578

00:22:38,149 --> 00:22:36,400

something there was a threat etc etc but

579

00:22:40,710 --> 00:22:38,159

it was from a woman in black rather than

580

00:22:43,669 --> 00:22:40,720

a man in black we have nick redfearn

581

00:22:51,670 --> 00:22:43,679

talking about the women in black with

582

00:22:51,680 --> 00:22:59,590

[Music]

583

00:23:04,029 --> 00:23:03,110

you are listening to gcn

584

00:23:08,710 --> 00:23:04,039

visit

585

00:23:12,390 --> 00:23:10,310

you've been hearing dr wallach talking

586

00:23:13,789 --> 00:23:12,400

about 90 essential nutrients keeping the

587

00:23:16,070 --> 00:23:13,799

body healthy

588

00:23:18,549 --> 00:23:16,080

gcnteam.com now has beyond tangy

589

00:23:21,510 --> 00:23:18,559

tangerine tablets 60 plant derived

590

00:23:23,750 --> 00:23:21,520

minerals 16 vitamins 12 amino acids

591

00:23:27,270 --> 00:23:23,760

packed in a powerful tablet but that's

592

00:23:30,909 --> 00:23:27,280

not it 160 000 auric points a knockout

593

00:23:34,230 --> 00:23:30,919

punch to free radicals call

594

00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:34,240

877-878-4203 or go to gcnteam.com

595

00:23:42,390 --> 00:23:39,990

hi this is ted anderson i'm here to tell

596

00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:42,400

you about gcntelcare.com

597

00:23:46,950 --> 00:23:44,400

a team of board-certified doctors

598

00:23:50,549 --> 00:23:46,960

assisting you 24 hours a day 7 days a

599

00:23:52,789 --> 00:23:50,559

week 365 days a year within 15 minutes

600

00:23:54,870 --> 00:23:52,799

of registration care your family can

601
00:23:57,270 --> 00:23:54,880
afford revolutionizing the healthcare

602
00:23:59,830 --> 00:23:57,280
industry virtual consulting providing

603
00:24:02,070 --> 00:23:59,840
diagnosis of non-emergency medical

604
00:24:04,909 --> 00:24:02,080
issues by phone or secure video on

605
00:24:09,669 --> 00:24:04,919
computer or smart mobile devices

606
00:24:13,750 --> 00:24:11,750
individuals and businesses with tax

607
00:24:15,350 --> 00:24:13,760
problems listen carefully do you feel

608
00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:15,360
like you're losing control over your

609
00:24:19,590 --> 00:24:17,760
finances if you owe over ten thousand

610
00:24:21,430 --> 00:24:19,600
dollars in back taxes or have unfiled

611
00:24:23,830 --> 00:24:21,440
tax returns we can help you take back

612
00:24:25,430 --> 00:24:23,840
control the irs is the largest and most

613
00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:25,440

aggressive collection agency in the

614

00:24:28,950 --> 00:24:26,880

world and they can seize your bank

615

00:24:31,350 --> 00:24:28,960

account garnish your paycheck close your

616

00:24:33,110 --> 00:24:31,360

business and file criminal charges take

617

00:24:35,190 --> 00:24:33,120

control of your tax problems now by

618

00:24:37,269 --> 00:24:35,200

calling the experts at tax mediation

619

00:24:39,430 --> 00:24:37,279

services and take advantage of the fresh

620

00:24:41,190 --> 00:24:39,440

start program and new laws that may

621

00:24:43,269 --> 00:24:41,200

allow us to negotiate a settlement for

622

00:24:44,950 --> 00:24:43,279

the lowest amount possible our team of

623

00:24:47,029 --> 00:24:44,960

tax attorneys and enrolled agents can

624

00:24:48,549 --> 00:24:47,039

stop collections and get you protected

625

00:24:51,110 --> 00:24:48,559

so you can take control of your

626
00:24:52,710 --> 00:24:51,120
financial future tax mediation services

627
00:24:54,870 --> 00:24:52,720
is accredited by the better business

628
00:24:57,190 --> 00:24:54,880
bureau call now for a free case review

629
00:24:59,430 --> 00:24:57,200
and a price protection guaranteed quote

630
00:25:02,390 --> 00:24:59,440
call tax mediation services now at

631
00:25:09,269 --> 00:25:02,400
800-615-7709

632
00:25:12,710 --> 00:25:10,950
are you happy washing your hands with

633
00:25:14,710 --> 00:25:12,720
harsh chemicals are you happy doing

634
00:25:16,950 --> 00:25:14,720
laundry with detergents are you happy

635
00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:16,960
paying high prices find your happiness

636
00:25:21,669 --> 00:25:19,520
with pure soap these all natural earth

637
00:25:25,190 --> 00:25:21,679
friendly pure soaps are the very best

638
00:25:27,430 --> 00:25:25,200

you've ever used buy in bulk get a 12 36

639

00:25:29,669 --> 00:25:27,440

or 48 months supply or get items

640

00:25:31,510 --> 00:25:29,679

individually and still save big you're

641

00:25:33,909 --> 00:25:31,520

getting soap products twice as good as

642

00:25:36,230 --> 00:25:33,919

what you're using now earth friendly and

643

00:25:39,669 --> 00:25:36,240

natural soaps your family deserves the

644

00:25:41,510 --> 00:25:39,679

best happiness is five star soap.com why

645

00:25:43,230 --> 00:25:41,520

not put your money up the drain for a

646

00:25:46,590 --> 00:25:43,240

change see them at

647

00:25:49,110 --> 00:25:46,600

fivestarssoap.com or call

648

00:25:51,029 --> 00:25:49,120

1-800-340-7091 for a catalog cal ben

649

00:25:53,110 --> 00:25:51,039

soap company can save you thousands of

650

00:25:55,750 --> 00:25:53,120

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

651
00:25:57,669 --> 00:25:55,760
real soaps that are triple concentrated

652
00:25:59,990 --> 00:25:57,679
soaps made from vegetable and coconut

653
00:26:00,750 --> 00:26:00,000
oils see their full selection of soaps

654
00:26:06,669 --> 00:26:00,760
at

655
00:26:09,029 --> 00:26:06,679
or call

656
00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:09,039
1-800-340-7091 for a catalog

657
00:26:12,549 --> 00:26:11,120
attention small business owners want to

658
00:26:14,230 --> 00:26:12,559
save money on your employee health

659
00:26:15,750 --> 00:26:14,240
insurance plan learn the little-known

660
00:26:17,029 --> 00:26:15,760
solution that could save thousands of

661
00:26:19,110 --> 00:26:17,039
dollars on your health insurance

662
00:26:20,070 --> 00:26:19,120
benefits and save your employees money

663
00:26:21,510 --> 00:26:20,080

too

664

00:26:23,830 --> 00:26:21,520

call health markets for a free

665

00:26:25,190 --> 00:26:23,840

consultation and one of our 3 000 local

666

00:26:27,269 --> 00:26:25,200

agents will show you how to make health

667

00:26:28,870 --> 00:26:27,279

care reform work for you we'll design

668

00:26:30,789 --> 00:26:28,880

customized solutions for your business

669

00:26:32,710 --> 00:26:30,799

that can lower health care costs for you

670

00:26:34,390 --> 00:26:32,720

and your employees we'll work directly

671

00:26:35,830 --> 00:26:34,400

with you to determine your needs we

672

00:26:37,909 --> 00:26:35,840

search thousands of health plans from

673

00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:37,919

over 180 health insurance companies

674

00:26:42,470 --> 00:26:40,240

nationwide you'll also find out if tax

675

00:26:44,630 --> 00:26:42,480

credits could save you money best of all

676

00:26:46,149 --> 00:26:44,640

the service is free of charge see why

677

00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:46,159

health markets has enrolled americans in

678

00:26:49,430 --> 00:26:48,240

more than 2 million insurance policies

679

00:26:52,230 --> 00:26:49,440

you don't have to wait for open

680

00:26:54,149 --> 00:26:52,240

enrollment to lower your cost call now

681

00:26:55,430 --> 00:26:54,159

find out how much you and your employees

682

00:26:57,190 --> 00:26:55,440

could be saving

683

00:27:01,110 --> 00:26:57,200

representatives are standing by to

684

00:27:04,390 --> 00:27:01,120

assist you call 800-930-5137

685

00:27:16,789 --> 00:27:04,400

that's 800-930-5137

686

00:27:21,269 --> 00:27:19,269

this is jacques valley you're listening

687

00:27:35,110 --> 00:27:21,279

to the paracast

688

00:27:40,070 --> 00:27:37,830

so we have chris o'brien trying to

689

00:27:41,750 --> 00:27:40,080

do the voice of a woman in black

690

00:27:44,149 --> 00:27:41,760

with nick redfearn

691

00:27:46,149 --> 00:27:44,159

we're talking about nick's book

692

00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:46,159

women in black

693

00:27:50,870 --> 00:27:48,960

go on please well yeah just before the

694

00:27:52,630 --> 00:27:50,880

break you know i was saying how

695

00:27:54,789 --> 00:27:52,640

for every couple you know every sort of

696

00:27:56,710 --> 00:27:54,799

15 20 reports i get a couple of cases

697

00:27:58,950 --> 00:27:56,720

where the witnesses said i had an

698

00:28:00,789 --> 00:27:58,960

experience very similar to that which

699

00:28:03,110 --> 00:28:00,799

you described in the book or on the

700

00:28:05,110 --> 00:28:03,120

radio show except the person who

701
00:28:06,870 --> 00:28:05,120
threatened me was a woman in black

702
00:28:09,750 --> 00:28:06,880
rather than a man in black

703
00:28:13,029 --> 00:28:09,760
and i first got one of these cases

704
00:28:14,870 --> 00:28:13,039
personally probably around about 2007

705
00:28:16,389 --> 00:28:14,880
which was not long after my

706
00:28:18,389 --> 00:28:16,399
first book on the subject on the trail

707
00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:18,399
of the source of spice collected these

708
00:28:23,510 --> 00:28:21,120
reports together and to the point where

709
00:28:26,310 --> 00:28:23,520
the earlier this year was when finally i

710
00:28:28,470 --> 00:28:26,320
got enough material to justify

711
00:28:30,389 --> 00:28:28,480
writing a book on the subject but as i

712
00:28:32,470 --> 00:28:30,399
said i couldn't have done it had it not

713
00:28:34,630 --> 00:28:32,480

been for the fact you know that so much

714

00:28:36,149 --> 00:28:34,640

feedback came in and then you know i

715

00:28:37,750 --> 00:28:36,159

asked the people can i

716

00:28:39,510 --> 00:28:37,760

speak to you at length can we do an

717

00:28:40,710 --> 00:28:39,520

interview would you be okay about using

718

00:28:44,149 --> 00:28:40,720

the story

719

00:28:46,389 --> 00:28:44,159

etc etc so he was very much a case of

720

00:28:49,430 --> 00:28:46,399

looking at the smaller number of

721

00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:49,440

pre-existing reports combined with the

722

00:28:53,269 --> 00:28:51,360

new ones or in some cases old reports

723

00:28:54,149 --> 00:28:53,279

but which were newly reported so to

724

00:28:56,789 --> 00:28:54,159

speak

725

00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:56,799

um that allowed me to do it really

726

00:29:01,669 --> 00:28:59,120

now looking at the descriptions of women

727

00:29:03,269 --> 00:29:01,679

in black do they look like men in black

728

00:29:05,990 --> 00:29:03,279

yeah they are actually very similar

729

00:29:08,549 --> 00:29:06,000

where they wear like a black outfit but

730

00:29:11,669 --> 00:29:08,559

they they kind of look weird and kind of

731

00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:11,679

a little bit strange a very pale skin

732

00:29:16,470 --> 00:29:13,679

they often are seen wearing these long

733

00:29:18,630 --> 00:29:16,480

black wigs which are very often in like

734

00:29:21,110 --> 00:29:18,640

bangs you know so the hair comes right

735

00:29:23,029 --> 00:29:21,120

down to the eyebrows and sort of folds

736

00:29:24,549 --> 00:29:23,039

in around the face you know

737

00:29:26,070 --> 00:29:24,559

they wear these large wrap around

738

00:29:28,789 --> 00:29:26,080

sunglasses

739

00:29:30,549 --> 00:29:28,799

and they look strange and they they act

740

00:29:32,230 --> 00:29:30,559

strange and

741

00:29:35,029 --> 00:29:32,240

like the men in black they sort of turn

742

00:29:37,430 --> 00:29:35,039

up at people's doors late at night

743

00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:37,440

you know wait to be invited in

744

00:29:45,909 --> 00:29:38,640

and

745

00:29:47,110 --> 00:29:45,919

creepy vibe from them even if as in some

746

00:29:49,669 --> 00:29:47,120

cases you know they're really good

747

00:29:51,909 --> 00:29:49,679

looking but people just get this

748

00:29:53,510 --> 00:29:51,919

unsettling vibe that you know they just

749

00:29:54,470 --> 00:29:53,520

want to get as far away from him as

750

00:29:55,990 --> 00:29:54,480

possible

751
00:29:57,909 --> 00:29:56,000
now i want to just bring that back

752
00:30:00,389 --> 00:29:57,919
because we hear that so much in the

753
00:30:01,350 --> 00:30:00,399
so-called vampire lore

754
00:30:03,510 --> 00:30:01,360
so

755
00:30:06,070 --> 00:30:03,520
when a man in black or a woman in black

756
00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:06,080
comes to your home

757
00:30:10,870 --> 00:30:08,399
is the key to invite them in they can't

758
00:30:12,470 --> 00:30:10,880
come in unless you invite them in

759
00:30:14,310 --> 00:30:12,480
well certainly that doesn't occur in

760
00:30:15,269 --> 00:30:14,320
every case but there are a lot of cases

761
00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:15,279
where they

762
00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:17,520
sort of almost patiently stand on the

763
00:30:22,230 --> 00:30:20,320

doorstep and that also goes for the the

764

00:30:24,870 --> 00:30:22,240

stories of the so-called black eyed

765

00:30:26,630 --> 00:30:24,880

children as well you know they all kind

766

00:30:28,149 --> 00:30:26,640

of seem somehow

767

00:30:30,389 --> 00:30:28,159

interconnected you know you've got the

768

00:30:31,909 --> 00:30:30,399

you got the black clothing with the men

769

00:30:34,310 --> 00:30:31,919

in black you know they've got the black

770

00:30:36,389 --> 00:30:34,320

fedoras black-eyed children we've got

771

00:30:38,070 --> 00:30:36,399

the black hoodies the women in black

772

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:38,080

we've got the black wigs you know

773

00:30:43,430 --> 00:30:40,640

there's all these similar similarities

774

00:30:46,230 --> 00:30:43,440

and when you kind of put it all together

775

00:30:48,310 --> 00:30:46,240

you do have this pattern where these

776

00:30:51,110 --> 00:30:48,320

things you know that none of them

777

00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:51,120

clearly are from like the fbi or the nsa

778

00:30:55,990 --> 00:30:52,799

you know that's that's more to do with

779

00:30:58,230 --> 00:30:56,000

the the movie incarnations and certainly

780

00:30:59,990 --> 00:30:58,240

if you go back to the early 50s the men

781

00:31:02,149 --> 00:31:00,000

in black you know they were described as

782

00:31:04,389 --> 00:31:02,159

extremely creepy and straight through

783

00:31:06,230 --> 00:31:04,399

you know with john kale i mean if you

784

00:31:08,149 --> 00:31:06,240

read my fan prophecies or any of his

785

00:31:09,909 --> 00:31:08,159

other books the men in black

786

00:31:11,830 --> 00:31:09,919

don't sound anything like from the

787

00:31:13,590 --> 00:31:11,840

government and that's the same with the

788

00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:13,600

women in black that

789

00:31:17,590 --> 00:31:15,120

whatever they are you know they're not

790

00:31:19,269 --> 00:31:17,600

from the pentagon or all the

791

00:31:21,350 --> 00:31:19,279

you know the british ministry of defense

792

00:31:23,830 --> 00:31:21,360

or anything like that whatsoever

793

00:31:25,430 --> 00:31:23,840

um there are a lot of weird paranormal

794

00:31:27,510 --> 00:31:25,440

overtones with the women in black

795

00:31:28,710 --> 00:31:27,520

stories as well in the same way that

796

00:31:30,630 --> 00:31:28,720

there are

797

00:31:32,950 --> 00:31:30,640

you know with the man in black cases so

798

00:31:35,029 --> 00:31:32,960

it's it's you know it kind of gets back

799

00:31:36,549 --> 00:31:35,039

to what chris said that um you know do i

800

00:31:39,750 --> 00:31:36,559

consider myself

801
00:31:42,070 --> 00:31:39,760
a ufologist now i would say no and

802
00:31:43,430 --> 00:31:42,080
although the vast majority of the cases

803
00:31:46,389 --> 00:31:43,440
in the book

804
00:31:47,750 --> 00:31:46,399
are focused around ufos i wouldn't

805
00:31:50,070 --> 00:31:47,760
actually say

806
00:31:51,990 --> 00:31:50,080
it's a ufo nuts and bolts book because

807
00:31:53,909 --> 00:31:52,000
it isn't because it you know it sort of

808
00:31:56,710 --> 00:31:53,919
goes into a lot of other

809
00:31:59,190 --> 00:31:56,720
areas of the occult and the paranormal

810
00:32:01,269 --> 00:31:59,200
which cross over into the women in black

811
00:32:02,870 --> 00:32:01,279
mystery in the same way that they do you

812
00:32:05,990 --> 00:32:02,880
know with the man in black

813
00:32:08,149 --> 00:32:06,000

do they drive uh brand new looking um

814

00:32:09,430 --> 00:32:08,159

cadillac's from the 50s or

815

00:32:11,269 --> 00:32:09,440

well you know that's an interesting

816

00:32:14,149 --> 00:32:11,279

thing because i actually don't have many

817

00:32:16,310 --> 00:32:14,159

cases like that where they do turn up in

818

00:32:18,630 --> 00:32:16,320

the cars um you know the men in black

819

00:32:20,789 --> 00:32:18,640

particularly the 50s and 60s you know

820

00:32:22,549 --> 00:32:20,799

that's all they did that's all they

821

00:32:24,389 --> 00:32:22,559

drove um

822

00:32:26,630 --> 00:32:24,399

the women in black like a lot of the

823

00:32:28,630 --> 00:32:26,640

many black stories it's almost like

824

00:32:31,110 --> 00:32:28,640

they materialize at the front door and

825

00:32:33,029 --> 00:32:31,120

then when you know the threats over and

826

00:32:36,470 --> 00:32:33,039

they leave the front door it's like

827

00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:36,480

they've just blinked out of existence um

828

00:32:40,789 --> 00:32:38,880

you know so it's a very it's very odd

829

00:32:43,990 --> 00:32:40,799

phenomenon in that sense as well you

830

00:32:46,389 --> 00:32:44,000

know um when we look at who or what

831

00:32:49,669 --> 00:32:46,399

these things are

832

00:32:51,990 --> 00:32:49,679

do we get a sense of of

833

00:32:54,230 --> 00:32:52,000

possibly what sort of agenda they might

834

00:32:55,669 --> 00:32:54,240

have other than silencing witnesses is

835

00:32:58,470 --> 00:32:55,679

is there any

836

00:32:59,509 --> 00:32:58,480

any sort of um significant

837

00:33:01,590 --> 00:32:59,519

uh

838

00:33:03,669 --> 00:33:01,600

you know patterns through the um through

839

00:33:05,110 --> 00:33:03,679

the accounts that uh might tie them

840

00:33:06,710 --> 00:33:05,120

together

841

00:33:09,350 --> 00:33:06,720

well yeah there are actually a few

842

00:33:11,669 --> 00:33:09,360

really weird cases where

843

00:33:13,509 --> 00:33:11,679

the witnesses to the women in black have

844

00:33:14,870 --> 00:33:13,519

said that when you know it and it's

845

00:33:16,310 --> 00:33:14,880

usually just one woman you know if you

846

00:33:19,190 --> 00:33:16,320

look back at a lot of the old stories it

847

00:33:20,389 --> 00:33:19,200

was usually three men or you know very

848

00:33:22,389 --> 00:33:20,399

often two

849

00:33:24,870 --> 00:33:22,399

very rarely in the early years at least

850

00:33:27,350 --> 00:33:24,880

was it just one but the women in black

851

00:33:29,029 --> 00:33:27,360

do tend to turn up mainly

852

00:33:29,830 --> 00:33:29,039

you know just on their own just one of

853

00:33:32,230 --> 00:33:29,840

them

854

00:33:34,470 --> 00:33:32,240

but there are a lot of weird cases

855

00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:34,480

where the witnesses have said that when

856

00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:36,000

the women in black were in their

857

00:33:40,870 --> 00:33:38,399

presence they kind of started to feel

858

00:33:42,870 --> 00:33:40,880

like sick and weak

859

00:33:45,029 --> 00:33:42,880

and lightheaded as if they were losing

860

00:33:46,470 --> 00:33:45,039

all their energy and more than a few

861

00:33:48,389 --> 00:33:46,480

people have said you know i'm

862

00:33:51,190 --> 00:33:48,399

paraphrasing now they didn't obviously

863

00:33:53,110 --> 00:33:51,200

use the same words but basically felt

864

00:33:54,789 --> 00:33:53,120

they were sort of

865

00:33:56,710 --> 00:33:54,799

these things were almost like energy

866

00:33:59,029 --> 00:33:56,720

eaters you know they were like a

867

00:34:01,110 --> 00:33:59,039

parasite they were sort of um

868

00:34:03,350 --> 00:34:01,120

you know living on i don't know like a

869

00:34:04,630 --> 00:34:03,360

human energy or a life force and they

870

00:34:06,789 --> 00:34:04,640

were literally

871

00:34:08,470 --> 00:34:06,799

draining them kind of like like you

872

00:34:11,030 --> 00:34:08,480

mentioned a lot of classic old-time

873

00:34:12,790 --> 00:34:11,040

vampires but not draining them of blood

874

00:34:14,950 --> 00:34:12,800

but almost of like a

875

00:34:15,669 --> 00:34:14,960

you know a psychic life force kind of

876
00:34:17,030 --> 00:34:15,679
thing

877
00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:17,040
the threat

878
00:34:22,710 --> 00:34:19,280
and you know the intimidation is is kind

879
00:34:24,869 --> 00:34:22,720
of a ruse to elevate the person's fear

880
00:34:25,909 --> 00:34:24,879
levels or stress levels

881
00:34:27,510 --> 00:34:25,919
and

882
00:34:29,190 --> 00:34:27,520
that's what they feed upon that's what a

883
00:34:31,430 --> 00:34:29,200
number of the witnesses think they felt

884
00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:31,440
that they were plunged into this

885
00:34:34,550 --> 00:34:32,879
state of fear

886
00:34:36,069 --> 00:34:34,560
not because the woman in black actually

887
00:34:37,990 --> 00:34:36,079
wanted to

888
00:34:40,470 --> 00:34:38,000

frighten them away from the subject it

889

00:34:43,750 --> 00:34:40,480

was just to frighten them and then

890

00:34:45,909 --> 00:34:43,760

feed upon that terror so to speak

891

00:34:48,790 --> 00:34:45,919

so if someone is terrified they can kind

892

00:34:51,990 --> 00:34:48,800

of become like a parasite and grab your

893

00:34:57,430 --> 00:34:55,589

yeah it's kind of um

894

00:34:59,829 --> 00:34:57,440

i guess again i guess the best way to do

895

00:35:02,550 --> 00:34:59,839

it describing it is like um you know

896

00:35:03,829 --> 00:35:02,560

like a parasite that kind of thing

897

00:35:05,030 --> 00:35:03,839

now that's of course you know the

898

00:35:06,230 --> 00:35:05,040

witnesses

899

00:35:07,990 --> 00:35:06,240

um

900

00:35:09,270 --> 00:35:08,000

interpretations of it now there are

901
00:35:11,589 --> 00:35:09,280
other cases

902
00:35:13,430 --> 00:35:11,599
where for example um

903
00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:13,440
you know the women in black have been

904
00:35:18,230 --> 00:35:15,839
described as sort of alien human hybrids

905
00:35:20,230 --> 00:35:18,240
a number of uh witnesses

906
00:35:22,230 --> 00:35:20,240
came to that conclusion the idea that

907
00:35:25,190 --> 00:35:22,240
what they were seeing was something

908
00:35:27,109 --> 00:35:25,200
that kind of eerily resembled a cross

909
00:35:29,750 --> 00:35:27,119
between a human

910
00:35:31,270 --> 00:35:29,760
a human woman and you know the sort of

911
00:35:33,030 --> 00:35:31,280
classic

912
00:35:35,109 --> 00:35:33,040
alien on the front of whitley street was

913
00:35:37,910 --> 00:35:35,119

communion you know you imagine something

914

00:35:40,630 --> 00:35:37,920

like that as weird as it sounds with a

915

00:35:42,310 --> 00:35:40,640

long black wig on and black sunglasses

916

00:35:44,870 --> 00:35:42,320

and sort of stand in the shadows and

917

00:35:45,670 --> 00:35:44,880

only coming out at night you might kind

918

00:35:47,670 --> 00:35:45,680

of

919

00:35:49,750 --> 00:35:47,680

she might just pass and not be noticed

920

00:35:51,829 --> 00:35:49,760

too much you know what i mean

921

00:35:54,310 --> 00:35:51,839

when you talk about a black wig in other

922

00:35:57,430 --> 00:35:54,320

words the wig is so obvious it can't

923

00:35:59,030 --> 00:35:57,440

just be somebody's hair

924

00:36:01,109 --> 00:35:59,040

now well that's the weird thing is that

925

00:36:03,670 --> 00:36:01,119

the wig the wigs according to most

926
00:36:05,349 --> 00:36:03,680
people really stand out as wigs you know

927
00:36:07,589 --> 00:36:05,359
the kind of thing you would see like a

928
00:36:09,750 --> 00:36:07,599
mannequin in a shop window you know

929
00:36:10,829 --> 00:36:09,760
we're not talking about something you

930
00:36:13,030 --> 00:36:10,839
know really

931
00:36:14,950 --> 00:36:13,040
sophisticated um

932
00:36:18,230 --> 00:36:14,960
but i mean one of the weird things is

933
00:36:21,510 --> 00:36:18,240
that um in 1970

934
00:36:22,710 --> 00:36:21,520
um a woman named shirley cromity had an

935
00:36:25,109 --> 00:36:22,720
experience

936
00:36:27,510 --> 00:36:25,119
with one of the wig wearing women in

937
00:36:29,990 --> 00:36:27,520
black and um

938
00:36:32,870 --> 00:36:30,000

she actually worked in the president

939

00:36:36,230 --> 00:36:32,880

nixon administration she worked at um

940

00:36:38,230 --> 00:36:36,240

nixon's um getaway home in florida well

941

00:36:40,150 --> 00:36:38,240

i'll tell you what i'd be seeing strange

942

00:36:42,310 --> 00:36:40,160

things in black after working with a guy

943

00:36:43,670 --> 00:36:42,320

like nixon i'll tell you let's get into

944

00:36:45,910 --> 00:36:43,680

more of this in the next segment

945

00:36:48,230 --> 00:36:45,920

seriously enough continue that story

946

00:36:59,480 --> 00:36:48,240

with gene steinberg chris o'brien and of

947

00:37:04,069 --> 00:37:00,550

[Applause]

948

00:37:05,390 --> 00:37:04,079

thank you for listening to gcn

949

00:37:08,150 --> 00:37:05,400

be sure to visit

950

00:37:10,470 --> 00:37:08,160

gcnlive.com today

951
00:37:13,750 --> 00:37:10,480
we also have swag you know we have all

952
00:37:16,390 --> 00:37:13,760
these exclusive power cast things that

953
00:37:19,670 --> 00:37:16,400
you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

954
00:37:23,190 --> 00:37:19,680
so different items and entails t-shirts

955
00:37:26,470 --> 00:37:23,200
sleeves for notebook computers ipad

956
00:37:28,710 --> 00:37:26,480
cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

957
00:37:30,470 --> 00:37:28,720
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

958
00:37:33,510 --> 00:37:30,480
jackets and stuff like that for men and

959
00:37:35,670 --> 00:37:33,520
women we have a power cast aluminum

960
00:37:39,150 --> 00:37:35,680
water bottle all this stuff you go to

961
00:37:43,670 --> 00:37:41,030
store.thepowercast.com what makes

962
00:37:46,550 --> 00:37:43,680
special is that the items are the best

963
00:37:48,310 --> 00:37:46,560

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

964

00:37:49,510 --> 00:37:48,320

they have our official logo on them

965

00:37:52,710 --> 00:37:49,520

that's what makes them special in

966

00:37:55,190 --> 00:37:52,720

multiple sizes and colors we even have

967

00:37:57,670 --> 00:37:55,200

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

968

00:38:00,310 --> 00:37:57,680

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

969

00:38:02,630 --> 00:38:00,320

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

970

00:38:04,030 --> 00:38:02,640

that's the swag from the power cast you

971

00:38:06,630 --> 00:38:04,040

go to

972

00:38:09,190 --> 00:38:06,640

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

973

00:38:10,710 --> 00:38:09,200

a shopping tour the epa says the air in

974

00:38:12,550 --> 00:38:10,720

our homes is up to five times more

975

00:38:14,550 --> 00:38:12,560

contaminated than outside air the

976
00:38:17,510 --> 00:38:14,560
solution is not just to filter your air

977
00:38:19,670 --> 00:38:17,520
but detox it uv4life.com now offers a

978
00:38:22,069 --> 00:38:19,680
doctor recommended uv4life.com

979
00:38:24,390 --> 00:38:22,079
sterilization unit to kill over 99 of

980
00:38:27,109 --> 00:38:24,400
viruses bacterias molds and dangerous

981
00:38:29,829 --> 00:38:27,119
chemicals go to uv4life.com at promo

982
00:38:33,630 --> 00:38:29,839
code gcn at checkout to save 100

983
00:38:36,069 --> 00:38:33,640
that's uv the number four life.com

984
00:38:37,430 --> 00:38:36,079
uv4life.com don't just filter your air

985
00:38:39,670 --> 00:38:37,440
detox

986
00:38:41,109 --> 00:38:39,680
attention citizens this man has received

987
00:38:43,030 --> 00:38:41,119
national attention for accurately

988
00:38:45,430 --> 00:38:43,040

predicting every major financial trend

989

00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:45,440

including the market crash of 2008. his

990

00:38:48,950 --> 00:38:47,119

name is harry dent and in his newly

991

00:38:50,470 --> 00:38:48,960

released book he is making even bigger

992

00:38:52,390 --> 00:38:50,480

and bolder predictions that have the

993

00:38:54,150 --> 00:38:52,400

potential to devastate the world economy

994

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:54,160

and your personal wealth you can get a

995

00:38:57,750 --> 00:38:56,000

free copy of harry dance bestseller the

996

00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:57,760

sale of a lifetime containing never

997

00:39:02,550 --> 00:38:59,520

before published information by simply

998

00:39:04,390 --> 00:39:02,560

visiting www.sailofalifetime.com

999

00:39:06,470 --> 00:39:04,400

forward slash free book again that's

1000

00:39:09,750 --> 00:39:06,480

sale of a lifetime dot com forward slash

1001
00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:11,349
this is ben gordon and if your teeth are

1002
00:39:15,589 --> 00:39:13,760
stained from coffee tea or smoking power

1003
00:39:17,270 --> 00:39:15,599
swabs is the answer in five minutes

1004
00:39:19,190 --> 00:39:17,280
you'll see two shades whiter teeth and

1005
00:39:20,950 --> 00:39:19,200
in seven days six shades there's no

1006
00:39:22,069 --> 00:39:20,960
messy strips or trays that you have to

1007
00:39:23,670 --> 00:39:22,079
leave in your mouth for an hour just

1008
00:39:25,910 --> 00:39:23,680
swab your teeth for five minutes and

1009
00:39:27,430 --> 00:39:25,920
you're done to try power swabs call one

1010
00:39:29,910 --> 00:39:27,440
eight hundred two nine

1011
00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:29,920
eight 290-8480 your bright white smile

1012
00:39:33,030 --> 00:39:31,440
will have your friends talking about how

1013
00:39:36,150 --> 00:39:33,040

great you look try it risk free

1014

00:39:36,160 --> 00:39:39,829

that's 1-800-290-8480

1015

00:39:43,670 --> 00:39:41,670

what would your life be like if you woke

1016

00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:43,680

up each morning with new vitality

1017

00:39:46,710 --> 00:39:45,440

feeling better than you have in years

1018

00:39:48,710 --> 00:39:46,720

and you noticed a difference in your

1019

00:39:50,790 --> 00:39:48,720

sleeping patterns blood sugar levels and

1020

00:39:52,230 --> 00:39:50,800

had a sense of well-being overall

1021

00:39:53,990 --> 00:39:52,240

there's something that is changing

1022

00:39:55,750 --> 00:39:54,000

thousands of people's lives and you

1023

00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:55,760

could be one of them it's called heart

1024

00:39:59,910 --> 00:39:57,839

and body extract sharon harris

1025

00:40:01,510 --> 00:39:59,920

co-creator of heart and body extract

1026

00:40:03,589 --> 00:40:01,520

talks about the positive effects of

1027

00:40:05,589 --> 00:40:03,599

heart and body extract what happens with

1028

00:40:07,190 --> 00:40:05,599

the formula heart and body extract is

1029

00:40:09,829 --> 00:40:07,200

it's giving the body the necessary

1030

00:40:12,069 --> 00:40:09,839

vitamins minerals amino acids enzymes

1031

00:40:14,150 --> 00:40:12,079

and phytonutrients so the body will heal

1032

00:40:15,990 --> 00:40:14,160

itself and yes the body does have the

1033

00:40:18,310 --> 00:40:16,000

ability to balance blood pressure

1034

00:40:20,950 --> 00:40:18,320

balance cholesterol clean and unclog the

1035

00:40:22,870 --> 00:40:20,960

arteries it can also work on balancing

1036

00:40:25,190 --> 00:40:22,880

the circulation for diabetics so the

1037

00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:25,200

body is an amazing thing it simply needs

1038

00:40:29,349 --> 00:40:27,359

some help so it has the tools to heal

1039

00:40:31,750 --> 00:40:29,359

itself heart and body extract gets

1040

00:40:39,190 --> 00:40:31,760

results to order your two-month supply

1041

00:40:42,790 --> 00:40:40,870

there is an affordable alternative to

1042

00:40:44,630 --> 00:40:42,800

the high cost of healthcare that offers

1043

00:40:46,710 --> 00:40:44,640

freedom from insurance while providing

1044

00:40:49,270 --> 00:40:46,720

compliance with the obamacare individual

1045

00:40:50,870 --> 00:40:49,280

mandate imagine having access to quality

1046

00:40:52,870 --> 00:40:50,880

affordable healthcare that allows you

1047

00:40:54,870 --> 00:40:52,880

the freedom to choose your doctor and

1048

00:40:56,630 --> 00:40:54,880

hospital members can share up to one

1049

00:40:58,710 --> 00:40:56,640

hundred percent of necessary medical

1050

00:41:00,470 --> 00:40:58,720

expenses including some alternative

1051
00:41:02,470 --> 00:41:00,480
treatments find out how you and your

1052
00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:02,480
family can contain health care costs

1053
00:41:06,710 --> 00:41:04,720
without giving up your freedom go to

1054
00:41:14,950 --> 00:41:06,720
liberty libertyoncall.org that's

1055
00:41:20,790 --> 00:41:17,589
hey this is marie d jones the author of

1056
00:41:23,430 --> 00:41:20,800
this book is from the future and you are

1057
00:41:28,700 --> 00:41:23,440
listening to the paracast the gold

1058
00:41:28,710 --> 00:41:33,349
[Music]

1059
00:41:36,950 --> 00:41:35,829
before we get on further with nick

1060
00:41:39,349 --> 00:41:36,960
redfearn

1061
00:41:41,670 --> 00:41:39,359
and the women in black and this person

1062
00:41:43,190 --> 00:41:41,680
who worked for richard nixon how about

1063
00:41:45,109 --> 00:41:43,200

that i want to tell you about something

1064

00:41:46,790 --> 00:41:45,119

else it's called after the power cast

1065

00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:46,800

it's a second radio show that chris and

1066

00:41:51,510 --> 00:41:48,800

i do and quite often we have other

1067

00:41:54,790 --> 00:41:51,520

guests there we just can talk about

1068

00:41:57,030 --> 00:41:54,800

anything at all or talk about a show or

1069

00:41:59,430 --> 00:41:57,040

go into totally different subjects you

1070

00:42:01,270 --> 00:41:59,440

never know with after the power cast and

1071

00:42:04,069 --> 00:42:01,280

the only way to hear that show

1072

00:42:07,910 --> 00:42:04,079

is to become a member of the powercast

1073

00:42:10,950 --> 00:42:07,920

plus plus plus dot the powercast.com

1074

00:42:12,309 --> 00:42:10,960

that's plus.thepowercast.com

1075

00:42:14,150 --> 00:42:12,319

you get a commercial free version of

1076

00:42:15,589 --> 00:42:14,160

this show you know we nuke all the

1077

00:42:17,750 --> 00:42:15,599

network ads

1078

00:42:20,550 --> 00:42:17,760

and you get after the power cast we've

1079

00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:20,560

got videos coming up now and other shows

1080

00:42:26,069 --> 00:42:24,079

even paul kimball's other side of truth

1081

00:42:28,390 --> 00:42:26,079

featuring vintage interviews with a lot

1082

00:42:30,630 --> 00:42:28,400

of people including nick we got a video

1083

00:42:33,270 --> 00:42:30,640

of you from paul and we've got a couple

1084

00:42:35,270 --> 00:42:33,280

of audio files of you from paul so

1085

00:42:37,030 --> 00:42:35,280

that's what we have it

1086

00:42:40,309 --> 00:42:37,040

yeah at the powercastplus at

1087

00:42:43,270 --> 00:42:41,990

well that must have been years ago when

1088

00:42:44,550 --> 00:42:43,280

paul interviewed me i don't know when

1089

00:42:46,710 --> 00:42:44,560

that would have been it would have been

1090

00:42:49,589 --> 00:42:46,720

the early 2000s i think yeah i was going

1091

00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:49,599

to say probably 13 14 years ago right

1092

00:42:53,109 --> 00:42:51,599

and hasn't been available for a while

1093

00:42:54,630 --> 00:42:53,119

and also he started to do some new

1094

00:42:56,230 --> 00:42:54,640

interviews he did a new one with greg

1095

00:42:58,390 --> 00:42:56,240

bishop just a couple of weeks ago that's

1096

00:43:00,150 --> 00:42:58,400

up now so he's starting to

1097

00:43:01,750 --> 00:43:00,160

get so interested in doing it again

1098

00:43:03,109 --> 00:43:01,760

although also he's trying to be a

1099

00:43:04,309 --> 00:43:03,119

politician

1100

00:43:06,710 --> 00:43:04,319

that he's

1101

00:43:09,190 --> 00:43:06,720

decided to re-edit some of his old stuff

1102

00:43:09,990 --> 00:43:09,200

or present new interviews let's move on

1103

00:43:12,790 --> 00:43:10,000

with

1104

00:43:15,109 --> 00:43:12,800

this person this woman who worked for

1105

00:43:16,309 --> 00:43:15,119

richard nixon therefore she has my

1106

00:43:18,069 --> 00:43:16,319

sympathies

1107

00:43:20,069 --> 00:43:18,079

if she's still among us

1108

00:43:22,710 --> 00:43:20,079

and she encountered a woman in black

1109

00:43:25,109 --> 00:43:22,720

tell us more well yeah i said 1970s

1110

00:43:26,710 --> 00:43:25,119

actually 71 i made a mistake on that but

1111

00:43:30,069 --> 00:43:26,720

shirley cromity

1112

00:43:31,109 --> 00:43:30,079

she was a housekeeper at nixon's florida

1113

00:43:33,589 --> 00:43:31,119

retreat

1114

00:43:36,710 --> 00:43:33,599

and she was actually out shopping one

1115

00:43:39,270 --> 00:43:36,720

day and this really weird pale

1116

00:43:41,670 --> 00:43:39,280

sunglasses wearing strange looking woman

1117

00:43:43,589 --> 00:43:41,680

with this black wig came up to her

1118

00:43:45,990 --> 00:43:43,599

and essentially

1119

00:43:48,309 --> 00:43:46,000

i basically came up with a sort of a

1120

00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:48,319

rose asking what the time was

1121

00:43:55,030 --> 00:43:50,800

the woman suddenly released this sort of

1122

00:43:56,390 --> 00:43:55,040

jasmine-like scent from her hand and

1123

00:43:58,390 --> 00:43:56,400

shirley cromity said when she was

1124

00:44:00,470 --> 00:43:58,400

actually taken to court

1125

00:44:02,870 --> 00:44:00,480

and i explained why

1126
00:44:05,190 --> 00:44:02,880
she said that she lost her self-will and

1127
00:44:08,230 --> 00:44:05,200
this woman rather bizarrely took her

1128
00:44:10,069 --> 00:44:08,240
into a store and forced

1129
00:44:12,069 --> 00:44:10,079
or against a will but a will was taken

1130
00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:12,079
from her to steal a number of items of

1131
00:44:16,790 --> 00:44:14,160
clothing and the case was actually

1132
00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:16,800
thrown out of court because

1133
00:44:21,589 --> 00:44:19,440
both sides really believed her story

1134
00:44:24,230 --> 00:44:21,599
that you know she'd somehow been

1135
00:44:25,990 --> 00:44:24,240
drugged in some fashion the story was i

1136
00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:26,000
said it was this sort of jasmine-like

1137
00:44:30,150 --> 00:44:28,640
sense her mind was sort of

1138
00:44:31,270 --> 00:44:30,160

rendered under this woman in black's

1139

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:31,280

control

1140

00:44:34,790 --> 00:44:33,680

now john kale actually picked up on this

1141

00:44:38,390 --> 00:44:34,800

story

1142

00:44:41,030 --> 00:44:38,400

and he felt that it was actually done

1143

00:44:43,190 --> 00:44:41,040

for nixon's benefit it was a case of

1144

00:44:45,910 --> 00:44:43,200

sort of these women in black pointing

1145

00:44:48,630 --> 00:44:45,920

out how close they could actually get to

1146

00:44:50,950 --> 00:44:48,640

the presidency if they wanted to you

1147

00:44:53,510 --> 00:44:50,960

know so it's sort of a very very um

1148

00:44:56,230 --> 00:44:53,520

strange situation now

1149

00:44:58,390 --> 00:44:56,240

this possible jasmine-like sense could

1150

00:45:01,109 --> 00:44:58,400

have been what's known as um

1151
00:45:02,950 --> 00:45:01,119
scopolamine and it's known better as the

1152
00:45:03,670 --> 00:45:02,960
devil's breath it's actually something

1153
00:45:06,230 --> 00:45:03,680
that's

1154
00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:06,240
uh synthesized from what's called the uh

1155
00:45:09,910 --> 00:45:08,720
barack arrow tree which grows in

1156
00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:09,920
colombia

1157
00:45:15,270 --> 00:45:12,960
and it actually um creates this sort of

1158
00:45:16,790 --> 00:45:15,280
powerful drug which can take people's

1159
00:45:18,710 --> 00:45:16,800
free will away

1160
00:45:21,990 --> 00:45:18,720
now you know somebody might say well it

1161
00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:22,000
was just somebody you know um

1162
00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:23,440
looking to steal somebody's money or

1163
00:45:29,589 --> 00:45:26,160

whatever etc etc but if you read the

1164

00:45:31,829 --> 00:45:29,599

story she actually sounds um you know

1165

00:45:34,550 --> 00:45:31,839

just like a classic woman in black and

1166

00:45:35,910 --> 00:45:34,560

even this issue of asking people what

1167

00:45:38,630 --> 00:45:35,920

the time is

1168

00:45:40,230 --> 00:45:38,640

that's one of the ways that in so many

1169

00:45:43,510 --> 00:45:40,240

cases the women in black start a

1170

00:45:45,910 --> 00:45:43,520

conversation with ufo witnesses so you

1171

00:45:47,670 --> 00:45:45,920

know it is a really strange story sort

1172

00:45:49,990 --> 00:45:47,680

of one of the lesser known

1173

00:45:51,670 --> 00:45:50,000

ones involving the women in black that

1174

00:45:55,829 --> 00:45:51,680

in a very strange way you know the

1175

00:45:58,870 --> 00:45:57,349

okay so we're talking here about an

1176

00:46:01,589 --> 00:45:58,880

event that occurred

1177

00:46:03,589 --> 00:46:01,599

back in 1971.

1178

00:46:05,829 --> 00:46:03,599

and i guess we think about men and black

1179

00:46:08,069 --> 00:46:05,839

and women in black and we think about

1180

00:46:10,950 --> 00:46:08,079

the 50s 60s 70s

1181

00:46:12,790 --> 00:46:10,960

what about now any recent cases of women

1182

00:46:14,710 --> 00:46:12,800

in black or men in black that are worth

1183

00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:14,720

of note

1184

00:46:20,150 --> 00:46:17,040

oh yeah i mean um again you know with

1185

00:46:23,510 --> 00:46:20,160

the feedback i get i mean um i've got

1186

00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:23,520

probably at least 15 or 16 reports uh

1187

00:46:28,710 --> 00:46:26,240

from this year alone of men in black and

1188

00:46:32,069 --> 00:46:28,720

two or three of women in black and

1189

00:46:34,470 --> 00:46:32,079

you know the same for 2015 2014 and so

1190

00:46:35,349 --> 00:46:34,480

on um one of the stories i've got in the

1191

00:46:37,510 --> 00:46:35,359

book

1192

00:46:39,990 --> 00:46:37,520

um involves a woman named christina

1193

00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:40,000

george who just a couple of years ago

1194

00:46:45,510 --> 00:46:43,359

had a very weird experience um with this

1195

00:46:47,030 --> 00:46:45,520

sort of woman in black and also with two

1196

00:46:49,990 --> 00:46:47,040

children with her

1197

00:46:51,829 --> 00:46:50,000

who was standing outside of her property

1198

00:46:55,510 --> 00:46:51,839

one particular day

1199

00:46:58,710 --> 00:46:55,520

and who acted in very strange fashion

1200

00:47:01,030 --> 00:46:58,720

and almost sort of mind controlled her

1201
00:47:03,430 --> 00:47:01,040
flatmates

1202
00:47:05,030 --> 00:47:03,440
and they didn't try to get in the house

1203
00:47:07,510 --> 00:47:05,040
but they were clearly

1204
00:47:09,349 --> 00:47:07,520
watching very closely what christina was

1205
00:47:12,230 --> 00:47:09,359
doing and what was interesting is that

1206
00:47:15,030 --> 00:47:12,240
this woman in black and these two creepy

1207
00:47:17,270 --> 00:47:15,040
kids who she said actually had solid

1208
00:47:19,190 --> 00:47:17,280
black eyes like a black-eyed children

1209
00:47:21,829 --> 00:47:19,200
the three of them turned up

1210
00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:21,839
um immediately after christine had been

1211
00:47:28,390 --> 00:47:25,359
doing a paranormal investigation

1212
00:47:31,270 --> 00:47:28,400
and um and i think it actually comes

1213
00:47:34,230 --> 00:47:31,280

across very much almost like um you know

1214

00:47:36,230 --> 00:47:34,240

a supernatural saga than it does a ufo

1215

00:47:36,950 --> 00:47:36,240

one there's no actual ufo component in

1216

00:47:38,950 --> 00:47:36,960

it

1217

00:47:40,950 --> 00:47:38,960

but you've got as i said these creepy

1218

00:47:43,349 --> 00:47:40,960

characters on the doorstep

1219

00:47:44,790 --> 00:47:43,359

and coming up with the ruse as to why

1220

00:47:46,870 --> 00:47:44,800

they're there in this case they were

1221

00:47:48,309 --> 00:47:46,880

looking for a lost cat

1222

00:47:50,470 --> 00:47:48,319

and um

1223

00:47:53,990 --> 00:47:50,480

but everything sort of smacked of

1224

00:47:56,550 --> 00:47:54,000

it being orchestrated and staged and a

1225

00:47:58,470 --> 00:47:56,560

very very weird case another one uh i

1226
00:48:01,829 --> 00:47:58,480
talk about a florida woman who's active

1227
00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:01,839
in ufology denise stoner and um

1228
00:48:06,069 --> 00:48:04,160
she had a couple of women in black

1229
00:48:07,750 --> 00:48:06,079
experiences just about two or three

1230
00:48:10,230 --> 00:48:07,760
years ago where

1231
00:48:12,069 --> 00:48:10,240
at the height of her investigations one

1232
00:48:14,390 --> 00:48:12,079
particular day there was a

1233
00:48:15,589 --> 00:48:14,400
constant non-stop ringing on the

1234
00:48:17,109 --> 00:48:15,599
doorbell

1235
00:48:20,630 --> 00:48:17,119
she went to the door looked through the

1236
00:48:24,630 --> 00:48:20,640
spy hole and there were two um of these

1237
00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:24,640
again wig wearing huge sunglasses um

1238
00:48:30,069 --> 00:48:28,079

pale faced um women in black who looked

1239

00:48:32,390 --> 00:48:30,079

almost identical to each other just

1240

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:32,400

standing there on the doorstep and you

1241

00:48:37,109 --> 00:48:35,119

know she didn't open the door but um

1242

00:48:38,710 --> 00:48:37,119

it kind of amazes a lot of people when

1243

00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:38,720

they realize that

1244

00:48:43,430 --> 00:48:41,359

you know the the number of reports

1245

00:48:44,230 --> 00:48:43,440

of sightings and encounters the men in

1246

00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:44,240

black

1247

00:48:48,390 --> 00:48:46,880

going on

1248

00:48:51,190 --> 00:48:48,400

you know all the time that the

1249

00:48:54,069 --> 00:48:51,200

phenomenon i think is obviously you know

1250

00:48:56,470 --> 00:48:54,079

primarily being seen as one of the 50s

1251
00:48:58,870 --> 00:48:56,480
through the 70s for the most part but

1252
00:49:00,710 --> 00:48:58,880
i think i think a lot of people and i do

1253
00:49:02,150 --> 00:49:00,720
get this feedback and i think it is one

1254
00:49:03,510 --> 00:49:02,160
of the reasons why a lot of people don't

1255
00:49:05,109 --> 00:49:03,520
talk about them

1256
00:49:06,790 --> 00:49:05,119
is because

1257
00:49:08,790 --> 00:49:06,800
they worry that people are going to say

1258
00:49:09,589 --> 00:49:08,800
oh you've just overdosed on watching too

1259
00:49:11,510 --> 00:49:09,599
many

1260
00:49:15,510 --> 00:49:11,520
will smith and tommy lee jones men in

1261
00:49:17,430 --> 00:49:15,520
black book movies you know um so i think

1262
00:49:18,630 --> 00:49:17,440
ironically although the men in black

1263
00:49:20,470 --> 00:49:18,640

movies

1264

00:49:22,870 --> 00:49:20,480

have given the the mystery of the men in

1265

00:49:25,030 --> 00:49:22,880

black more visibility

1266

00:49:28,230 --> 00:49:25,040

it's actually made people more reluctant

1267

00:49:29,510 --> 00:49:28,240

to talk about their experiences because

1268

00:49:31,910 --> 00:49:29,520

people think they're lying after

1269

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:31,920

watching the movies or whatever

1270

00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:34,400

so how then do you separate

1271

00:49:39,990 --> 00:49:36,480

the possible influence of the movies

1272

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:40,000

from possible real encounters here

1273

00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:42,079

well i mean from my perspective you do

1274

00:49:45,589 --> 00:49:43,440

it the same way

1275

00:49:46,630 --> 00:49:45,599

you would any investigation you know you

1276

00:49:48,230 --> 00:49:46,640

look

1277

00:49:50,710 --> 00:49:48,240

you listen to the story you ask the

1278

00:49:52,470 --> 00:49:50,720

person to tell it again

1279

00:49:54,630 --> 00:49:52,480

you know you

1280

00:49:56,630 --> 00:49:54,640

you become i mean i think most of us in

1281

00:49:58,549 --> 00:49:56,640

the subject when you speak to people all

1282

00:50:00,309 --> 00:49:58,559

the time you become a judge a good judge

1283

00:50:02,790 --> 00:50:00,319

of character

1284

00:50:04,710 --> 00:50:02,800

you know you can tell if somebody's

1285

00:50:06,230 --> 00:50:04,720

sort of you know

1286

00:50:07,910 --> 00:50:06,240

trying to pull the wall over your eyes

1287

00:50:09,990 --> 00:50:07,920

or if they're trying to

1288

00:50:11,030 --> 00:50:10,000

fabricate a story

1289

00:50:12,710 --> 00:50:11,040

um

1290

00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:12,720

you know and if they say one of the

1291

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:14,880

things i often do um you know if

1292

00:50:20,309 --> 00:50:16,800

somebody says i have no interest in the

1293

00:50:21,589 --> 00:50:20,319

ufo subject um i've caught out a couple

1294

00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:21,599

of people over the years when they said

1295

00:50:26,630 --> 00:50:24,400

well i've had no interest in ufos at all

1296

00:50:28,710 --> 00:50:26,640

did this experience happened

1297

00:50:30,549 --> 00:50:28,720

and you know and i've said you know can

1298

00:50:32,390 --> 00:50:30,559

i use the bathroom at some point and you

1299

00:50:34,549 --> 00:50:32,400

just kind of when you go to the bathroom

1300

00:50:36,630 --> 00:50:34,559

just look around for any bookshelves and

1301

00:50:38,710 --> 00:50:36,640

on two occasions i found

1302

00:50:40,549 --> 00:50:38,720

one where the house had got like 20 30

1303

00:50:42,069 --> 00:50:40,559

ufo books the other one was stacked with

1304

00:50:43,030 --> 00:50:42,079

ufo books

1305

00:50:45,750 --> 00:50:43,040

you know

1306

00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:45,760

they clearly were fully aware of the ufo

1307

00:50:50,630 --> 00:50:48,720

phenomenon so those kind of stories

1308

00:50:54,230 --> 00:50:50,640

didn't make the books now that that

1309

00:50:55,670 --> 00:50:54,240

wasn't in relation to you to um

1310

00:50:57,990 --> 00:50:55,680

men in black i should stress that was

1311

00:51:00,549 --> 00:50:58,000

ufos in general but

1312

00:51:02,870 --> 00:51:00,559

you know you have to be very careful how

1313

00:51:04,069 --> 00:51:02,880

you accept the story now i think most

1314

00:51:05,589 --> 00:51:04,079

witnesses

1315

00:51:07,190 --> 00:51:05,599

are

1316

00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:07,200

genuine you know i think most the people

1317

00:51:11,270 --> 00:51:08,640

i've interviewed are genuine they're

1318

00:51:15,349 --> 00:51:11,280

just genuinely mystified by what they've

1319

00:51:16,870 --> 00:51:15,359

seen or experienced or encountered but

1320

00:51:19,030 --> 00:51:16,880

you have to be

1321

00:51:21,109 --> 00:51:19,040

unbiased and look at each case on its

1322

00:51:23,430 --> 00:51:21,119

own merits and you know just because i

1323

00:51:25,270 --> 00:51:23,440

get a new women in black case it doesn't

1324

00:51:26,870 --> 00:51:25,280

mean i'm sort of leaping up and down

1325

00:51:28,790 --> 00:51:26,880

excited i just

1326
00:51:30,870 --> 00:51:28,800
you know look at each one as it comes

1327
00:51:32,630 --> 00:51:30,880
along and see where it leads or where it

1328
00:51:34,309 --> 00:51:32,640
doesn't lead you know we're going to

1329
00:51:35,670 --> 00:51:34,319
lead to this for a few moments and then

1330
00:51:37,510 --> 00:51:35,680
we'll be back with

1331
00:51:39,750 --> 00:51:37,520
nick redfearn talking about women in

1332
00:51:50,630 --> 00:51:39,760
black and more with gene and chris

1333
00:51:55,390 --> 00:51:54,069
thank you for listening to gcn

1334
00:51:58,150 --> 00:51:55,400
be sure to visit

1335
00:52:00,150 --> 00:51:58,160
gcnlive.com today

1336
00:52:02,470 --> 00:52:00,160
attack of the rockoids has been well

1337
00:52:03,670 --> 00:52:02,480
received by critics and readers alike

1338
00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:03,680

it's a thrill thrill-a-minute story

1339

00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:05,520

you'll never forget

1340

00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:07,440

a former u.s military intelligence

1341

00:52:12,470 --> 00:52:09,920

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1342

00:52:14,790 --> 00:52:12,480

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1343

00:52:15,910 --> 00:52:14,800

help after a terrible battle in outer

1344

00:52:18,069 --> 00:52:15,920

space

1345

00:52:19,990 --> 00:52:18,079

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1346

00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:20,000

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1347

00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:22,720

with a woman whose far away planet is

1348

00:52:27,670 --> 00:52:25,200

intent on destroying the earth

1349

00:52:30,150 --> 00:52:27,680

and now the gripping tale continues in

1350

00:52:32,470 --> 00:52:30,160

the coming of the protectors it's the

1351

00:52:34,630 --> 00:52:32,480

second book of the rockoids trilogy

1352

00:52:37,190 --> 00:52:34,640

a galaxy spanning adventure that pits

1353

00:52:39,430 --> 00:52:37,200

our hapless heroes against powerful

1354

00:52:41,349 --> 00:52:39,440

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1355

00:52:42,470 --> 00:52:41,359

lives of freedom-loving beings

1356

00:52:45,190 --> 00:52:42,480

everywhere

1357

00:52:46,549 --> 00:52:45,200

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1358

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:46,559

the protectors

1359

00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:49,200

classic science fiction at its best

1360

00:52:53,829 --> 00:52:50,640

available now

1361

00:53:00,230 --> 00:52:53,839

for more details visit rockoids.com

1362

00:53:03,589 --> 00:53:01,750

this is dan pillai do you have the irs

1363

00:53:05,430 --> 00:53:03,599

money you can't pay are tax debts

1364

00:53:07,829 --> 00:53:05,440

crippling you i've defended people from

1365

00:53:09,910 --> 00:53:07,839

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1366

00:53:11,349 --> 00:53:09,920

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1367

00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:11,359

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1368

00:53:16,710 --> 00:53:13,040

telling you there's no such thing as a

1369

00:53:18,950 --> 00:53:16,720

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1370

00:53:20,470 --> 00:53:18,960

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1371

00:53:23,349 --> 00:53:20,480

programs there's never been a better

1372

00:53:27,109 --> 00:53:23,359

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1373

00:53:29,589 --> 00:53:27,119

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1374

00:53:31,430 --> 00:53:29,599

danpilla.com

1375

00:53:33,190 --> 00:53:31,440

the epa says the air in our homes is up

1376
00:53:35,349 --> 00:53:33,200
to five times more contaminated than

1377
00:53:38,470 --> 00:53:35,359
outside air the solution is not just to

1378
00:53:40,270 --> 00:53:38,480
filter your air but detox it uv4life.com

1379
00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:40,280
now offers a doctor recommended

1380
00:53:45,589 --> 00:53:42,720
uv4life.com sterilization unit to kill

1381
00:53:48,470 --> 00:53:45,599
over 99 of viruses bacterias molds and

1382
00:53:51,430 --> 00:53:48,480
dangerous chemicals go to uv4life.com at

1383
00:53:55,270 --> 00:53:51,440
promo code gcn at checkout to save 100

1384
00:53:57,430 --> 00:53:55,280
that's uv the number four life.com uv

1385
00:54:04,350 --> 00:53:57,440
for uv4life.com don't just filter your

1386
00:54:10,230 --> 00:54:06,950
[Applause]

1387
00:54:13,829 --> 00:54:10,240
welcome back to the paracast the gold

1388
00:54:15,109 --> 00:54:13,839

standard of paranormal radio

1389

00:54:18,420 --> 00:54:15,119

and now

1390

00:54:22,150 --> 00:54:18,430

here's gene steinberg

1391

00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:23,190

women

1392

00:54:27,829 --> 00:54:26,400

in black doing your interviews of

1393

00:54:29,750 --> 00:54:27,839

witnesses

1394

00:54:32,390 --> 00:54:29,760

do you find because of the fact that

1395

00:54:35,510 --> 00:54:32,400

popular culture has been so polluted

1396

00:54:37,349 --> 00:54:35,520

with the men in black legend

1397

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:37,359

particularly after the movies came out

1398

00:54:41,430 --> 00:54:39,280

and then we have of course things like

1399

00:54:43,270 --> 00:54:41,440

x-files how do you separate that

1400

00:54:44,230 --> 00:54:43,280

influence from a possible real event

1401

00:54:46,150 --> 00:54:44,240

nick

1402

00:54:48,150 --> 00:54:46,160

well again you know the i think the only

1403

00:54:49,109 --> 00:54:48,160

time it comes into the equation is if a

1404

00:54:50,870 --> 00:54:49,119

person

1405

00:54:52,390 --> 00:54:50,880

is fabricating something and they've

1406

00:54:55,349 --> 00:54:52,400

been inspired by

1407

00:54:56,950 --> 00:54:55,359

the movies or the tv shows i think

1408

00:54:58,790 --> 00:54:56,960

you know for the rest of the time it

1409

00:55:01,349 --> 00:54:58,800

doesn't really

1410

00:55:04,390 --> 00:55:01,359

where things like the x-files possibly

1411

00:55:07,030 --> 00:55:04,400

benefited ufology was he actually made

1412

00:55:09,430 --> 00:55:07,040

the subject more popular and encouraged

1413

00:55:11,670 --> 00:55:09,440

people to come forward because

1414

00:55:14,069 --> 00:55:11,680

you know it was in the public eye

1415

00:55:16,230 --> 00:55:14,079

and more people coming forward so more

1416

00:55:18,390 --> 00:55:16,240

people felt comfortable about coming

1417

00:55:20,390 --> 00:55:18,400

forward you know it's like a rolling

1418

00:55:22,069 --> 00:55:20,400

spiraling situation

1419

00:55:24,549 --> 00:55:22,079

so i don't think

1420

00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:24,559

i don't think movies are such

1421

00:55:27,270 --> 00:55:25,920

problems i mean i could be wrong but i

1422

00:55:30,470 --> 00:55:27,280

don't think movies

1423

00:55:32,069 --> 00:55:30,480

such prompt people to fake events i

1424

00:55:33,750 --> 00:55:32,079

think in some cases they encourage them

1425

00:55:35,349 --> 00:55:33,760

to talk but like i said with the men in

1426

00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:35,359

black i think it's the opposite i think

1427

00:55:38,150 --> 00:55:36,400

people

1428

00:55:40,230 --> 00:55:38,160

see the men in black mystery are so

1429

00:55:42,069 --> 00:55:40,240

weird it could only be a hollywood

1430

00:55:43,829 --> 00:55:42,079

creation unless they were you know they

1431

00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:43,839

were well versed on the ufo subject

1432

00:55:47,670 --> 00:55:46,240

which most people aren't you know

1433

00:55:50,470 --> 00:55:47,680

because they're just not interested in

1434

00:55:52,710 --> 00:55:50,480

it um so when somebody tells them you

1435

00:55:55,030 --> 00:55:52,720

know oh i saw a man in black

1436

00:55:56,710 --> 00:55:55,040

they're like what i mean those guys off

1437

00:55:58,549 --> 00:55:56,720

you know from the movies you mean no a

1438

00:56:00,309 --> 00:55:58,559

real burning black well no there's no

1439

00:56:02,069 --> 00:56:00,319

such thing hollywood made them up no

1440

00:56:04,230 --> 00:56:02,079

they didn't you know it's kind of that

1441

00:56:06,789 --> 00:56:04,240

situation that's when i think you know

1442

00:56:09,670 --> 00:56:06,799

it causes problems well you know looking

1443

00:56:12,549 --> 00:56:09,680

at the the real legitimate cases that

1444

00:56:14,150 --> 00:56:12,559

kind of pass your investigative muster

1445

00:56:17,109 --> 00:56:14,160

have you come to any any sort of

1446

00:56:18,470 --> 00:56:17,119

potential theories on what these beings

1447

00:56:20,069 --> 00:56:18,480

are

1448

00:56:20,870 --> 00:56:20,079

where they're from and what their agenda

1449

00:56:23,510 --> 00:56:20,880

is

1450

00:56:26,950 --> 00:56:23,520

well i mean in terms of the agenda they

1451

00:56:28,789 --> 00:56:26,960

don't just turn up in ufo cases i mean a

1452

00:56:30,230 --> 00:56:28,799

classic example it would be like we

1453

00:56:32,150 --> 00:56:30,240

mentioned earlier point pleasant west

1454

00:56:35,430 --> 00:56:32,160

virginia where they turn up

1455

00:56:38,549 --> 00:56:35,440

in relation to ufos and uh

1456

00:56:41,109 --> 00:56:38,559

you know the um mothman sightings things

1457

00:56:43,750 --> 00:56:41,119

like that i've got a few weird cases in

1458

00:56:46,789 --> 00:56:43,760

the book where people had seen bigfoot

1459

00:56:48,150 --> 00:56:46,799

and strange creatures had

1460

00:56:50,230 --> 00:56:48,160

men and black and women in black in

1461

00:56:52,710 --> 00:56:50,240

cancers there's a couple of well-known

1462

00:56:53,589 --> 00:56:52,720

famous men in black encounters at loch

1463

00:56:54,950 --> 00:56:53,599

ness

1464

00:56:57,430 --> 00:56:54,960

uh people who are looking for the loch

1465

00:56:58,789 --> 00:56:57,440

ness monsters as bizarre as it all

1466

00:57:00,870 --> 00:56:58,799

sounds so

1467

00:57:03,349 --> 00:57:00,880

the imagery that people get to start

1468

00:57:05,910 --> 00:57:03,359

with is that they silence people who see

1469

00:57:07,910 --> 00:57:05,920

ufos but it actually goes far beyond

1470

00:57:10,230 --> 00:57:07,920

that that goes to the women in black and

1471

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:10,240

the men in black it covers

1472

00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:12,960

numerous aspects of the paranormal and

1473

00:57:16,950 --> 00:57:14,559

and certainly you know i mentioned this

1474

00:57:19,750 --> 00:57:16,960

before but without doubt in you know at

1475

00:57:20,870 --> 00:57:19,760

least the last sort of 22 23 years you

1476

00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:20,880

know my

1477

00:57:24,549 --> 00:57:21,920

views

1478

00:57:27,109 --> 00:57:24,559

changed a long time ago from just

1479

00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:27,119

believing that all this phenomena is

1480

00:57:31,349 --> 00:57:29,599

extraterrestrial you know i think we're

1481

00:57:33,190 --> 00:57:31,359

dealing with something that's sort of

1482

00:57:35,829 --> 00:57:33,200

far closer to home

1483

00:57:36,870 --> 00:57:35,839

maybe co-exists alongside us

1484

00:57:39,270 --> 00:57:36,880

maybe even

1485

00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:39,280

masquerade as extraterrestrial

1486

00:57:46,710 --> 00:57:43,680

but he's not good old 1950s donald kehoe

1487

00:57:48,789 --> 00:57:46,720

ufology you know for me that here is as

1488

00:57:50,150 --> 00:57:48,799

dead as a t-rex you know

1489

00:57:52,309 --> 00:57:50,160

take notes gene

1490

00:57:54,870 --> 00:57:52,319

i am taking notes don't even mention the

1491

00:57:56,549 --> 00:57:54,880

keyhole word yeah because then somebody

1492

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:56,559

somewhere is playing the keogh game will

1493

00:58:00,230 --> 00:57:58,240

have to take a shot

1494

00:58:02,069 --> 00:58:00,240

oh well let him

1495

00:58:04,870 --> 00:58:02,079

you can't help it because

1496

00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:04,880

the thing is here so many things in

1497

00:58:09,510 --> 00:58:07,040

the ufo field are unchanged over the

1498

00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:09,520

years but let's talk about changes

1499

00:58:13,829 --> 00:58:11,359

comparing the first reports of men in

1500

00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:13,839

black in the 50s and the early reports

1501

00:58:16,950 --> 00:58:15,359

of women in black

1502

00:58:19,589 --> 00:58:16,960

has any of that

1503

00:58:22,630 --> 00:58:19,599

undergone any change whatever in the

1504

00:58:25,349 --> 00:58:22,640

ensuing 60 years or so only from the

1505

00:58:27,670 --> 00:58:25,359

perception of the public and from the

1506

00:58:29,829 --> 00:58:27,680

perception of a lot of people in ufology

1507

00:58:31,589 --> 00:58:29,839

who may not be overly

1508

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:31,599

conversant with the men in black

1509

00:58:35,589 --> 00:58:33,440

mysteries you know they think from the

1510

00:58:37,910 --> 00:58:35,599

government until you read the reports

1511

00:58:40,150 --> 00:58:37,920

but you know back in the 50s

1512

00:58:41,910 --> 00:58:40,160

you know when you have people like um

1513

00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:41,920

albert bender

1514

00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:45,680

and um you know grey barker and kale and

1515

00:58:48,789 --> 00:58:46,880

steiger

1516

00:58:52,549 --> 00:58:48,799

you know most of the reports that reach

1517

00:58:53,829 --> 00:58:52,559

them were of these sort of stranger pale

1518

00:58:55,750 --> 00:58:53,839

skinny

1519

00:58:57,589 --> 00:58:55,760

weird men in black who didn't seem to

1520

00:59:00,150 --> 00:58:57,599

understand our mannerisms they didn't

1521

00:59:02,230 --> 00:59:00,160

understand our food they talked in a

1522

00:59:03,589 --> 00:59:02,240

weird fashion as if they didn't really

1523

00:59:06,069 --> 00:59:03,599

understand what they were saying it was

1524

00:59:07,510 --> 00:59:06,079

almost like they were paraphrasing

1525

00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:07,520

you know the words without actually

1526

00:59:12,710 --> 00:59:09,280

understanding what they meant

1527

00:59:14,309 --> 00:59:12,720

and the reports i get today i still like

1528

00:59:17,109 --> 00:59:14,319

that you know the reports i get of the

1529

00:59:19,430 --> 00:59:17,119

men in black today are of guys turning

1530

00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:19,440

up late at night on the doorstep in

1531

00:59:25,190 --> 00:59:21,920

fedoras and skinny black tires you know

1532

00:59:27,990 --> 00:59:25,200

like something straight out of a 1950s

1533

00:59:29,270 --> 00:59:28,000

gangster movie except for the fact that

1534

00:59:30,789 --> 00:59:29,280

physically

1535

00:59:33,030 --> 00:59:30,799

they look very

1536

00:59:35,109 --> 00:59:33,040

sort of creepy and strange you know they

1537

00:59:37,430 --> 00:59:35,119

look like a cross between

1538

00:59:38,950 --> 00:59:37,440

you know having anorexia and having

1539

00:59:40,710 --> 00:59:38,960

anemia that's the best way you can

1540

00:59:41,990 --> 00:59:40,720

describe them you know they just look

1541

00:59:42,870 --> 00:59:42,000

unhealthy

1542

00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:42,880

and

1543

00:59:49,510 --> 00:59:48,240

so nothing has changed that much in

1544

00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:49,520

terms of what the witnesses have

1545

00:59:54,470 --> 00:59:52,640

reported since the past but you know

1546

00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:54,480

it's just kind of

1547

00:59:58,470 --> 00:59:56,400

ufology's fault i think is probably the

1548

01:00:01,270 --> 00:59:58,480

best way to describe it

1549

01:00:03,430 --> 01:00:01,280

in not letting or not necessarily

1550

01:00:05,589 --> 01:00:03,440

getting across to people

1551

01:00:07,990 --> 01:00:05,599

the reality of the men in black mystery

1552

01:00:09,430 --> 01:00:08,000

and instead letting people think oh well

1553

01:00:12,150 --> 01:00:09,440

they're obviously from some secret

1554

01:00:14,950 --> 01:00:12,160

agency from the pentagon or whatever

1555

01:00:16,710 --> 01:00:14,960

that assumption exists because most

1556

01:00:17,829 --> 01:00:16,720

people in the subject don't bother to do

1557

01:00:18,630 --> 01:00:17,839

anything

1558

01:00:24,150 --> 01:00:18,640

to

1559

01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:24,160

leave it alone

1560

01:00:29,829 --> 01:00:26,640

yeah i only have one

1561

01:00:31,829 --> 01:00:29,839

case um in my files

1562

01:00:32,950 --> 01:00:31,839

from my san luis valley investigations

1563

01:00:35,670 --> 01:00:32,960

and it was a

1564

01:00:38,230 --> 01:00:35,680

an experimenter who went through a

1565

01:00:40,630 --> 01:00:38,240

a period where her mail was being rifled

1566

01:00:42,390 --> 01:00:40,640

through and then then being stolen

1567

01:00:44,470 --> 01:00:42,400

stuff that she knew that she was being

1568

01:00:46,470 --> 01:00:44,480

sent would never arrive

1569

01:00:48,390 --> 01:00:46,480

and she said one day she

1570

01:00:50,390 --> 01:00:48,400

she just happened to look down she had a

1571

01:00:53,109 --> 01:00:50,400

driveway that was quite long several

1572

01:00:55,829 --> 01:00:53,119

hundred yards long and she saw

1573

01:00:58,069 --> 01:00:55,839

what she described as an old-fashioned

1574

01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:58,079

you know luxury car black

1575

01:01:02,710 --> 01:00:59,440

and she said

1576

01:01:04,470 --> 01:01:02,720

two guys were going through her mailbox

1577

01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:04,480

and i asked her to describe them and she

1578

01:01:11,349 --> 01:01:05,520

said well

1579

01:01:15,349 --> 01:01:13,670

now she told me this

1580

01:01:17,990 --> 01:01:15,359

she said that she had actually filed a

1581

01:01:20,069 --> 01:01:18,000

report with the county sheriff

1582

01:01:22,390 --> 01:01:20,079

and i verified that with the sheriff's

1583

01:01:25,030 --> 01:01:22,400

office and a report have been filed plus

1584

01:01:27,349 --> 01:01:25,040

she had filed a report with the um the

1585

01:01:29,750 --> 01:01:27,359

the postal inspector uh the regional

1586

01:01:31,750 --> 01:01:29,760

postal inspector and and they they

1587

01:01:33,990 --> 01:01:31,760

actually opened a case file

1588

01:01:36,870 --> 01:01:34,000

on on on her claim

1589

01:01:38,710 --> 01:01:36,880

and she was forced actually i mean it

1590

01:01:41,349 --> 01:01:38,720

got so bad that she was trying to

1591

01:01:42,789 --> 01:01:41,359

monitor her mailbox as much as she could

1592

01:01:44,549 --> 01:01:42,799

and she ended up having to get a post

1593

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:44,559

office box in town

1594

01:01:49,750 --> 01:01:47,280

um because because of this you know

1595

01:01:51,670 --> 01:01:49,760

constant problem of of the in and they

1596

01:01:52,789 --> 01:01:51,680

would go through and

1597

01:01:54,230 --> 01:01:52,799

and tear

1598

01:01:57,109 --> 01:01:54,240

some of this stuff up and just leave it

1599

01:01:59,990 --> 01:01:57,119

on the ground even uh very very bizarre

1600

01:02:02,069 --> 01:02:00,000

um and they never came to the door

1601
01:02:03,349 --> 01:02:02,079
and she was she was kind of happy about

1602
01:02:06,710 --> 01:02:03,359
that because she

1603
01:02:08,390 --> 01:02:06,720
just was really weirded out by it so

1604
01:02:09,670 --> 01:02:08,400
because my name isn't really associated

1605
01:02:12,069 --> 01:02:09,680
with the subject

1606
01:02:13,829 --> 01:02:12,079
possibly or maybe we didn't have very

1607
01:02:15,670 --> 01:02:13,839
many of them going around it you know

1608
01:02:17,670 --> 01:02:15,680
during that time period in the 90s so

1609
01:02:20,309 --> 01:02:17,680
that's the only real

1610
01:02:21,589 --> 01:02:20,319
i think you know claim that i have in my

1611
01:02:24,069 --> 01:02:21,599
files but

1612
01:02:25,990 --> 01:02:24,079
it really at the time it it sort of

1613
01:02:27,750 --> 01:02:26,000

kind of forced me to go back into the

1614

01:02:29,910 --> 01:02:27,760

into the literature and really uh

1615

01:02:33,270 --> 01:02:29,920

reacquaint myself and and get up to

1616

01:02:34,950 --> 01:02:33,280

speed on on the whole um phenomenon

1617

01:02:37,510 --> 01:02:34,960

one of my favorite

1618

01:02:40,549 --> 01:02:37,520

accounts comes from uh jacques villa's

1619

01:02:42,470 --> 01:02:40,559

book messengers of deception

1620

01:02:44,150 --> 01:02:42,480

i i think it was a case where wasn't it

1621

01:02:45,589 --> 01:02:44,160

the case where the

1622

01:02:47,750 --> 01:02:45,599

the man in black

1623

01:02:48,950 --> 01:02:47,760

sat down and was given some jello and he

1624

01:02:51,990 --> 01:02:48,960

tried to eat it with a knife or

1625

01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:54,309

he tried to drink it actually he

1626

01:02:58,069 --> 01:02:55,920

tried to drink it

1627

01:02:59,750 --> 01:02:58,079

yeah but there's a lot of weird stories

1628

01:03:01,910 --> 01:02:59,760

like that in relation to the men in

1629

01:03:04,230 --> 01:03:01,920

black and women like in relation to food

1630

01:03:05,430 --> 01:03:04,240

and drink they kind of just stare at it

1631

01:03:07,670 --> 01:03:05,440

as if they don't know

1632

01:03:09,030 --> 01:03:07,680

what to do with it but i mean one of the

1633

01:03:11,109 --> 01:03:09,040

interesting things when you just said

1634

01:03:13,270 --> 01:03:11,119

about you know without the witness you

1635

01:03:14,829 --> 01:03:13,280

were talking about how some of a male

1636

01:03:17,349 --> 01:03:14,839

was just torn up and

1637

01:03:19,990 --> 01:03:17,359

whatever that's actually things like

1638

01:03:21,589 --> 01:03:20,000

that happen quite often where the men in

1639

01:03:23,829 --> 01:03:21,599

black and the women in black go out

1640

01:03:25,910 --> 01:03:23,839

there go out of their way to let the no

1641

01:03:28,069 --> 01:03:25,920

the witness know they're being watched

1642

01:03:29,589 --> 01:03:28,079

or played with or intimidated you know

1643

01:03:31,190 --> 01:03:29,599

in other words if

1644

01:03:32,630 --> 01:03:31,200

the woman hadn't seen them at the

1645

01:03:34,549 --> 01:03:32,640

mailbox and she hadn't found the

1646

01:03:36,630 --> 01:03:34,559

tournament mail

1647

01:03:38,710 --> 01:03:36,640

she might just thought you know

1648

01:03:40,549 --> 01:03:38,720

there wasn't any mail

1649

01:03:41,990 --> 01:03:40,559

we have nick redfearn talking about

1650

01:03:43,990 --> 01:03:42,000

women in black

1651

01:03:45,750 --> 01:03:44,000

people in black were things in black

1652

01:03:51,320 --> 01:03:45,760

with gene and chris you're in the

1653

01:04:00,069 --> 01:03:57,990

[Music]

1654

01:04:02,549 --> 01:04:00,079

neighbors i want to tell you about my

1655

01:04:04,950 --> 01:04:02,559

favorite graphics app it's the

1656

01:04:07,349 --> 01:04:04,960

award-winning graphic converter you know

1657

01:04:10,230 --> 01:04:07,359

graphic inverter is the universal genius

1658

01:04:12,710 --> 01:04:10,240

for photo editing on your mac join over

1659

01:04:15,910 --> 01:04:12,720

one and a half million loyal users for

1660

01:04:17,829 --> 01:04:15,920

this swiss army knife photo editing app

1661

01:04:20,230 --> 01:04:17,839

it gives you all you expect from a top

1662

01:04:22,470 --> 01:04:20,240

flight image editing app with tons of

1663

01:04:24,230 --> 01:04:22,480

features and most important

1664

01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:24,240

it's easy to use

1665

01:04:29,270 --> 01:04:27,119

it's also far less expensive than that

1666

01:04:31,270 --> 01:04:29,280

other app that you can only get by

1667

01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:31,280

subscription you know the one i'm

1668

01:04:35,750 --> 01:04:32,640

talking about

1669

01:04:37,430 --> 01:04:35,760

what's more you can get 20 off with your

1670

01:04:39,349 --> 01:04:37,440

order right now

1671

01:04:41,430 --> 01:04:39,359

so write this down to learn about

1672

01:04:43,990 --> 01:04:41,440

graphic converter

1673

01:04:48,549 --> 01:04:44,000

go to www dot

1674

01:04:49,990 --> 01:04:48,559

lemke soft dot d e slash gene

1675

01:04:55,990 --> 01:04:50,000

let me spell that

1676

01:04:59,190 --> 01:04:56,000

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

1677

01:05:01,270 --> 01:04:59,200

slash gene warning if you're drowning in

1678

01:05:02,950 --> 01:05:01,280

debt you can't afford do not let the

1679

01:05:04,470 --> 01:05:02,960

credit card companies trick you into

1680

01:05:06,870 --> 01:05:04,480

thinking that you have to pay it all

1681

01:05:08,789 --> 01:05:06,880

back because you don't what the credit

1682

01:05:10,710 --> 01:05:08,799

card companies don't want you to know is

1683

01:05:13,029 --> 01:05:10,720

that there's actually a way to get debt

1684

01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:13,039

free without paying off your entire debt

1685

01:05:16,549 --> 01:05:14,960

or going bankrupt if you have five

1686

01:05:18,470 --> 01:05:16,559

thousand dollars or more in credit card

1687

01:05:20,630 --> 01:05:18,480

debt you now have the right to settle

1688

01:05:22,470 --> 01:05:20,640

that debt for a fraction of what you owe

1689

01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:22,480

for free information call credit

1690

01:05:27,750 --> 01:05:26,240

associates now 1-800-959-5759

1691

01:05:29,589 --> 01:05:27,760

we'll even show you how much money you

1692

01:05:31,589 --> 01:05:29,599

could save if you can't afford to pay

1693

01:05:33,270 --> 01:05:31,599

off all your debt do not let the credit

1694

01:05:35,670 --> 01:05:33,280

card companies trick you into thinking

1695

01:05:37,910 --> 01:05:35,680

that you have to call credit associates

1696

01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:37,920

now for free information on how to get

1697

01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:39,839

debt free faster than you ever thought

1698

01:05:44,069 --> 01:05:41,760

possible without debt consolidation or

1699

01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:44,079

bankruptcy we depend on your success and

1700

01:05:50,630 --> 01:05:46,400

offer a guarantee so there's no risk for

1701

01:05:52,349 --> 01:05:50,640

free information call now 1-800-959-57

1702

01:05:59,270 --> 01:05:52,359

that's

1703

01:06:03,990 --> 01:06:01,910

and now three recent financial memories

1704

01:06:06,230 --> 01:06:04,000

remember the market drops of 02 the

1705

01:06:09,190 --> 01:06:06,240

financial crisis of 08 the flash crash

1706

01:06:10,549 --> 01:06:09,200

of 2010. it's not if but when what do

1707

01:06:11,789 --> 01:06:10,559

you have in place to protect your

1708

01:06:14,309 --> 01:06:11,799

profits

1709

01:06:16,230 --> 01:06:14,319

onthemarkmoney.com introduces wealthgod

1710

01:06:18,150 --> 01:06:16,240

a complete portfolio monitoring system

1711

01:06:20,309 --> 01:06:18,160

that sends out direct alerts when your

1712

01:06:21,829 --> 01:06:20,319

accounts hit a targeted downside value

1713

01:06:24,549 --> 01:06:21,839

and it works with all your retirement

1714

01:06:26,069 --> 01:06:24,559

accounts even 401k learn how to get

1715

01:06:29,349 --> 01:06:26,079

wealthguard free go to

1716

01:06:33,670 --> 01:06:32,309

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

1717

01:06:35,750 --> 01:06:33,680

are you looking for love in all the

1718

01:06:38,670 --> 01:06:35,760

wrong places now you have a chance to

1719

01:06:40,950 --> 01:06:38,680

change that by signing it for free at

1720

01:06:42,789 --> 01:06:40,960

paranormaldate.com this incredible

1721

01:06:44,549 --> 01:06:42,799

dating site puts people of like minds

1722

01:06:47,190 --> 01:06:44,559

together people who are interested in

1723

01:06:50,589 --> 01:06:47,200

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

1724

01:06:52,870 --> 01:06:50,599

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

1725

01:06:55,109 --> 01:06:52,880

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

1726

01:06:57,589 --> 01:06:55,119

people seeking a viable alternative to

1727

01:06:59,230 --> 01:06:57,599

the other dating services you can join

1728

01:07:01,349 --> 01:06:59,240

for free by going to paranormal

1729

01:07:03,270 --> 01:07:01,359

paranormaldate.com and if you decide you

1730

01:07:06,069 --> 01:07:03,280

like it and want to connect with people

1731

01:07:08,349 --> 01:07:06,079

use the code george for a substantial

1732

01:07:10,230 --> 01:07:08,359

discount mark rawlings president of

1733

01:07:12,309 --> 01:07:10,240

paranormaldate.com says so many people

1734

01:07:14,549 --> 01:07:12,319

hunger to share their experiences about

1735

01:07:16,950 --> 01:07:14,559

the paranormal the unexplainable or the

1736

01:07:19,029 --> 01:07:16,960

afterlife and so much more and this is

1737

01:07:20,950 --> 01:07:19,039

the source for them to meet and share

1738

01:07:23,390 --> 01:07:20,960

that common interest so sign up for free

1739

01:07:25,910 --> 01:07:23,400
at paranormaldate.com

1740

01:07:27,829 --> 01:07:25,920
paranormaldate.com and use the code

1741

01:07:30,150 --> 01:07:27,839
george if you decide to connect with

1742

01:07:31,990 --> 01:07:30,160
someone you like attention citizens this

1743

01:07:33,510 --> 01:07:32,000
man has received national attention for

1744

01:07:35,190 --> 01:07:33,520
accurately predicting every major

1745

01:07:37,750 --> 01:07:35,200
financial trend including the market

1746

01:07:39,349 --> 01:07:37,760
crash of 2008. his name is harry dent

1747

01:07:40,710 --> 01:07:39,359
and in his newly released book he is

1748

01:07:42,309 --> 01:07:40,720
making even bigger and bolder

1749

01:07:44,069 --> 01:07:42,319
predictions that have the potential to

1750

01:07:45,990 --> 01:07:44,079
devastate the world economy and your

1751

01:07:47,750 --> 01:07:46,000

personal wealth you can get a free copy

1752

01:07:49,430 --> 01:07:47,760

of harry dance best seller the sale of a

1753

01:07:51,270 --> 01:07:49,440

lifetime containing never before

1754

01:07:53,829 --> 01:07:51,280

published information by simply visiting

1755

01:07:55,670 --> 01:07:53,839

www.saleothelifetime.com

1756

01:07:57,750 --> 01:07:55,680

forward slash free book again that's

1757

01:08:01,109 --> 01:07:57,760

sale of a lifetime dot com forward slash

1758

01:08:05,829 --> 01:08:03,430

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1759

01:08:09,430 --> 01:08:05,839

comment or question about the paracast

1760

01:08:12,630 --> 01:08:09,440

send it to news at theparacast.com

1761

01:08:14,470 --> 01:08:12,640

that's news at theparacast.com

1762

01:08:16,950 --> 01:08:14,480

and don't forget to visit our famous

1763

01:08:21,510 --> 01:08:16,960

paracast community forums at

1764

01:08:25,030 --> 01:08:23,110

okay so

1765

01:08:26,870 --> 01:08:25,040

interesting point you made nick redfearn

1766

01:08:27,910 --> 01:08:26,880

that maybe

1767

01:08:29,910 --> 01:08:27,920

these

1768

01:08:33,030 --> 01:08:29,920

beings whatever they are

1769

01:08:34,950 --> 01:08:33,040

are drawing attention to themselves by

1770

01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:34,960

nature of their actions such as tearing

1771

01:08:38,789 --> 01:08:36,719

up someone's email

1772

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:38,799

someone's physical mail

1773

01:08:43,669 --> 01:08:41,359

yeah and i think the reason why they go

1774

01:08:45,430 --> 01:08:43,679

out of their way to be seen is because

1775

01:08:47,349 --> 01:08:45,440

the only way you can intimidate a person

1776

01:08:49,349 --> 01:08:47,359

is if you let them know you know that

1777

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:49,359

you're being watched or whatever you

1778

01:08:53,669 --> 01:08:51,359

know if the person's blissfully unaware

1779

01:08:54,630 --> 01:08:53,679

of it well it is a case of ignorance is

1780

01:08:56,229 --> 01:08:54,640

bliss

1781

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:56,239

you know the only way to frighten the

1782

01:08:59,829 --> 01:08:57,600

people is to

1783

01:09:01,510 --> 01:08:59,839

stand outside their house or

1784

01:09:04,229 --> 01:09:01,520

get out of the car and stare through the

1785

01:09:05,669 --> 01:09:04,239

window or make weird phone calls at 2

1786

01:09:07,910 --> 01:09:05,679

a.m in the morning you know and the

1787

01:09:09,910 --> 01:09:07,920

strange bleeps on the line

1788

01:09:11,910 --> 01:09:09,920

that kind of thing

1789

01:09:14,390 --> 01:09:11,920

i know from speaking to people does sort

1790

01:09:16,309 --> 01:09:14,400

of destabilize them and the men in black

1791

01:09:18,070 --> 01:09:16,319

and women in black reports

1792

01:09:19,189 --> 01:09:18,080

both of them that maybe and the web are

1793

01:09:21,829 --> 01:09:19,199

very good

1794

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:21,839

at destabilizing people and making them

1795

01:09:26,309 --> 01:09:24,719

paranoid and you know sort of sometimes

1796

01:09:29,269 --> 01:09:26,319

you know have them sort of descend into

1797

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:29,279

almost like a state of nervous breakdown

1798

01:09:33,669 --> 01:09:31,679

really when this goes on and on

1799

01:09:34,950 --> 01:09:33,679

so you know unfortunately from the

1800

01:09:36,070 --> 01:09:34,960

perspective of the witnesses they're

1801
01:09:38,070 --> 01:09:36,080
very good

1802
01:09:41,110 --> 01:09:38,080
at doing things like that

1803
01:09:43,349 --> 01:09:41,120
you know so i think sometimes

1804
01:09:44,309 --> 01:09:43,359
there's no actual reason for it other

1805
01:09:46,149 --> 01:09:44,319
than

1806
01:09:48,870 --> 01:09:46,159
to let the witness

1807
01:09:50,789 --> 01:09:48,880
see it happening in other words you know

1808
01:09:53,110 --> 01:09:50,799
there may actually be no

1809
01:09:56,229 --> 01:09:53,120
reason why the men in black wanted to

1810
01:09:58,070 --> 01:09:56,239
read the woman's mail the whole point

1811
01:10:00,149 --> 01:09:58,080
may have been that if they did it long

1812
01:10:01,189 --> 01:10:00,159
enough eventually she would see them

1813
01:10:02,870 --> 01:10:01,199

doing it

1814

01:10:04,709 --> 01:10:02,880

and it would have an effect on her and

1815

01:10:06,390 --> 01:10:04,719

that may have been the whole point of it

1816

01:10:08,630 --> 01:10:06,400

yeah that's pretty much the way it

1817

01:10:11,110 --> 01:10:08,640

happened you know many of these accounts

1818

01:10:12,229 --> 01:10:11,120

where they seem to be unfamiliar uh

1819

01:10:13,350 --> 01:10:12,239

almost like

1820

01:10:14,950 --> 01:10:13,360

they're

1821

01:10:17,590 --> 01:10:14,960

uncomfortable in their own skins they

1822

01:10:19,750 --> 01:10:17,600

don't seem to to understand

1823

01:10:22,070 --> 01:10:19,760

uh their surroundings they parrot

1824

01:10:23,990 --> 01:10:22,080

phrases like they

1825

01:10:25,590 --> 01:10:24,000

they're mimicking uh somebody telling

1826

01:10:26,790 --> 01:10:25,600

them what to say and they they're saying

1827

01:10:29,189 --> 01:10:26,800

it but they don't really know what it

1828

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:29,199

means you know this kind of reminds me

1829

01:10:32,790 --> 01:10:31,760

of almost a temporary entity almost like

1830

01:10:34,709 --> 01:10:32,800

a tulpa

1831

01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:34,719

like these beings are created to do one

1832

01:10:40,390 --> 01:10:37,040

specific thing and and and just don't

1833

01:10:42,709 --> 01:10:40,400

have the um the personal history uh to

1834

01:10:45,030 --> 01:10:42,719

pull it off in a in a completely

1835

01:10:47,030 --> 01:10:45,040

convincing manner it's almost like these

1836

01:10:48,630 --> 01:10:47,040

beings are temporary

1837

01:10:50,149 --> 01:10:48,640

what are your thoughts on that

1838

01:10:52,229 --> 01:10:50,159

oh yeah well that's actually one of the

1839

01:10:53,189 --> 01:10:52,239

interesting theories that the idea that

1840

01:11:00,709 --> 01:10:53,199

they

1841

01:11:02,630 --> 01:11:00,719

like a biological robot or some people

1842

01:11:04,310 --> 01:11:02,640

think they're almost like um

1843

01:11:06,790 --> 01:11:04,320

like that kind of like the matrix

1844

01:11:08,950 --> 01:11:06,800

scenario that if you're in your living

1845

01:11:10,790 --> 01:11:08,960

room being threatened by a man in black

1846

01:11:12,630 --> 01:11:10,800

and somebody else was in the room or

1847

01:11:14,790 --> 01:11:12,640

looking through the window they might

1848

01:11:16,709 --> 01:11:14,800

not see anybody else there

1849

01:11:19,430 --> 01:11:16,719

they might just see you in a weird days

1850

01:11:23,030 --> 01:11:19,440

that the theory is that perhaps the

1851

01:11:25,189 --> 01:11:23,040

entire event is kind of like a highly

1852

01:11:28,470 --> 01:11:25,199

sophisticated 3d

1853

01:11:32,310 --> 01:11:28,480

hologram like a sophisticated computer

1854

01:11:35,430 --> 01:11:32,320

program which is sent out by some bigger

1855

01:11:38,630 --> 01:11:35,440

intelligence to silence people and like

1856

01:11:40,709 --> 01:11:38,640

any program that is rigid and static it

1857

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:40,719

performs the same task over and over

1858

01:11:44,390 --> 01:11:42,560

again you know that might explain why we

1859

01:11:45,669 --> 01:11:44,400

never catch them why they always vanish

1860

01:11:47,750 --> 01:11:45,679

at the door

1861

01:11:50,070 --> 01:11:47,760

why the person always feels in like a

1862

01:11:52,390 --> 01:11:50,080

weirded out state when they're being

1863

01:11:54,790 --> 01:11:52,400

grilled by them you know the idea that

1864

01:11:57,430 --> 01:11:54,800

they really are temporary but they're

1865

01:11:59,510 --> 01:11:57,440

also so sophisticated

1866

01:12:01,229 --> 01:11:59,520

in their creation if you like that they

1867

01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:01,239

are somehow

1868

01:12:05,669 --> 01:12:03,120

semi-self-aware of what they're doing

1869

01:12:07,110 --> 01:12:05,679

but they're not really sure why and that

1870

01:12:09,110 --> 01:12:07,120

might explain

1871

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:09,120

why even they seem

1872

01:12:13,750 --> 01:12:11,520

not fully aware of why they're actually

1873

01:12:16,630 --> 01:12:13,760

threatening people just a thought that

1874

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:16,640

came to me here we see these

1875

01:12:19,430 --> 01:12:18,320

almost unreal

1876

01:12:21,830 --> 01:12:19,440

beings

1877

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:21,840

what about the people who see them is

1878

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:23,840

there anything common about them other

1879

01:12:27,350 --> 01:12:25,360

than maybe having experienced a

1880

01:12:29,430 --> 01:12:27,360

paranormal event nothing in their

1881

01:12:31,750 --> 01:12:29,440

background that would be common

1882

01:12:33,990 --> 01:12:31,760

there's nothing so much common in terms

1883

01:12:34,870 --> 01:12:34,000

of like physical traits or anything like

1884

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:34,880

that

1885

01:12:42,310 --> 01:12:40,560

where even if there seems to be a strong

1886

01:12:44,709 --> 01:12:42,320

ufo angle

1887

01:12:46,229 --> 01:12:44,719

prior to getting involved in ufology a

1888

01:12:47,990 --> 01:12:46,239

lot of the people who've seen the women

1889

01:12:49,270 --> 01:12:48,000

in black in particular

1890

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:49,280

less or so with the men in black but

1891

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:51,360

still a lot prior to getting into

1892

01:12:58,229 --> 01:12:54,080

ufology they are involved in sort of far

1893

01:13:00,470 --> 01:12:58,239

more darker paranormal research and work

1894

01:13:03,590 --> 01:13:00,480

and then they kind of gravitated towards

1895

01:13:05,750 --> 01:13:03,600

ufology after that but many of them were

1896

01:13:06,790 --> 01:13:05,760

sort of very sort of learned in the

1897

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:06,800

occult

1898

01:13:10,070 --> 01:13:09,360

and rituals and rights and you know as

1899

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:10,080

if

1900

01:13:16,470 --> 01:13:13,760

the attention

1901

01:13:18,790 --> 01:13:16,480

of these entities in some cases actually

1902

01:13:21,510 --> 01:13:18,800

isn't a ufo component with the women in

1903

01:13:23,350 --> 01:13:21,520

black but there is always some sort of

1904

01:13:25,750 --> 01:13:23,360

paranormal component but a lot of the

1905

01:13:28,310 --> 01:13:25,760

people involved you know have these

1906

01:13:30,390 --> 01:13:28,320

occult overtones now that doesn't

1907

01:13:32,070 --> 01:13:30,400

necessarily mean anything particularly

1908

01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:32,080

you know you could make a good argument

1909

01:13:37,350 --> 01:13:35,040

that somebody who likes watching sci-fi

1910

01:13:39,510 --> 01:13:37,360

is going to like watching horror movies

1911

01:13:41,270 --> 01:13:39,520

in the same way somebody who's into ufos

1912

01:13:44,070 --> 01:13:41,280

might also be into bigfoot it doesn't

1913

01:13:46,390 --> 01:13:44,080

necessarily mean anything but i have

1914

01:13:48,550 --> 01:13:46,400

found a large number of people who have

1915

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:48,560

had women in black encounters and

1916

01:13:51,669 --> 01:13:50,560

they've been in ufology but they have

1917

01:13:54,709 --> 01:13:51,679

also

1918

01:13:57,350 --> 01:13:54,719

messed with wagnerboards and you know as

1919

01:13:59,350 --> 01:13:57,360

i said rituals and rights to you know

1920

01:14:01,110 --> 01:13:59,360

summon up supernatural entities that

1921

01:14:01,990 --> 01:14:01,120

kind of things chris you were going to

1922

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:02,000

say

1923

01:14:06,550 --> 01:14:03,840

yeah we've already gone by the uh the

1924

01:14:08,550 --> 01:14:06,560

point but um i'll i'll kind of go back

1925

01:14:10,790 --> 01:14:08,560

backwards here you mentioned that they

1926

01:14:14,310 --> 01:14:10,800

don't seem to be self-aware in many

1927

01:14:16,229 --> 01:14:14,320

cases uh they seem to be parroting um an

1928

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:16,239

agenda that that they possibly don't

1929

01:14:19,830 --> 01:14:18,000

even understand but they're going

1930

01:14:21,830 --> 01:14:19,840

through the motions i mean classic

1931

01:14:23,990 --> 01:14:21,840

tricksterism you know if you look at the

1932

01:14:26,149 --> 01:14:24,000

definition of trickster the trickster is

1933

01:14:27,350 --> 01:14:26,159

not self-aware and it doesn't have a

1934

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:27,360

specific

1935

01:14:31,270 --> 01:14:29,679

uh personal agenda it would seem to me

1936

01:14:33,430 --> 01:14:31,280

that these are perfect trickster forms

1937

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:33,440

uh in in the way that they

1938

01:14:36,550 --> 01:14:35,280

are presented it's almost like they're

1939

01:14:38,229 --> 01:14:36,560

going through the motions and they don't

1940

01:14:40,149 --> 01:14:38,239

even realize why and they don't even

1941

01:14:42,310 --> 01:14:40,159

realize that that

1942

01:14:44,149 --> 01:14:42,320

that they're doing it uh really it's

1943

01:14:45,350 --> 01:14:44,159

almost like they're on automatic pilot

1944

01:14:46,870 --> 01:14:45,360

or something

1945

01:14:48,070 --> 01:14:46,880

yeah that's exactly how they are you

1946

01:14:50,950 --> 01:14:48,080

know it's a good way to describe them

1947

01:14:52,550 --> 01:14:50,960

it's like auto automatic pilot but um

1948

01:14:54,950 --> 01:14:52,560

you know one of the interesting things

1949

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:54,960

is on this issue of them not being sort

1950

01:15:00,149 --> 01:14:57,360

of fully self-aware and the whole

1951

01:15:02,229 --> 01:15:00,159

trickster angle you know they do sort of

1952

01:15:03,270 --> 01:15:02,239

mess with people's minds sometimes in a

1953

01:15:05,590 --> 01:15:03,280

very

1954

01:15:08,470 --> 01:15:05,600

dangerous and ominous fashion but

1955

01:15:10,950 --> 01:15:08,480

sometimes just in a weird way like for

1956

01:15:12,790 --> 01:15:10,960

example there are cases where

1957

01:15:14,550 --> 01:15:12,800

um men and black and women in black have

1958

01:15:16,149 --> 01:15:14,560

been in people's homes and it's almost

1959

01:15:18,390 --> 01:15:16,159

like they've been

1960

01:15:20,470 --> 01:15:18,400

they're forced to to steal something and

1961

01:15:22,390 --> 01:15:20,480

take it with them uh probably one of the

1962

01:15:25,030 --> 01:15:22,400

most famous ones was told by john

1963

01:15:26,470 --> 01:15:25,040

keeling the mothman prophecies um

1964

01:15:29,590 --> 01:15:26,480

involving a

1965

01:15:31,350 --> 01:15:29,600

local journalist uh mary hire this weird

1966

01:15:33,510 --> 01:15:31,360

looking man in black came into her

1967

01:15:35,430 --> 01:15:33,520

office late at night kept staring at

1968

01:15:36,950 --> 01:15:35,440

this ballpoint pen on the table and

1969

01:15:39,430 --> 01:15:36,960

suddenly grabbed it

1970

01:15:41,030 --> 01:15:39,440

and like ran out into the night cackling

1971

01:15:43,030 --> 01:15:41,040

with this weird

1972

01:15:44,870 --> 01:15:43,040

this weird cackle and there are a lot of

1973

01:15:47,030 --> 01:15:44,880

cases like that where

1974

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:47,040

the the mib and the wip have been in

1975

01:15:50,630 --> 01:15:49,520

people's homes and they'll stare at some

1976

01:15:52,950 --> 01:15:50,640

object

1977

01:15:55,189 --> 01:15:52,960

and they'll grab it before they leave or

1978

01:15:57,430 --> 01:15:55,199

the person goes out the room and when

1979

01:15:59,669 --> 01:15:57,440

they come back you know i was like they

1980

01:16:00,550 --> 01:15:59,679

realize something's missing you know and

1981

01:16:02,870 --> 01:16:00,560

um

1982

01:16:03,910 --> 01:16:02,880

now that's sort of not definitive tricks

1983

01:16:05,830 --> 01:16:03,920

to

1984

01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:05,840

approach but it is the approach of

1985

01:16:11,189 --> 01:16:07,840

something that is playing with the

1986

01:16:13,990 --> 01:16:11,199

person's mind you know it's just an odd

1987

01:16:15,510 --> 01:16:14,000

thing that the person remembers that oh

1988

01:16:18,550 --> 01:16:15,520

yeah you know he stole

1989

01:16:21,430 --> 01:16:18,560

a spoon off you know a copper sauce or

1990

01:16:24,070 --> 01:16:21,440

whatever or you know he stole this or

1991

01:16:26,390 --> 01:16:24,080

stole that and you can find that in a

1992

01:16:28,149 --> 01:16:26,400

lot of cases and um

1993

01:16:30,950 --> 01:16:28,159

and also you know they

1994

01:16:34,470 --> 01:16:30,960

they they give names that you know sort

1995

01:16:36,229 --> 01:16:34,480

of tie in with sort of ancient name

1996

01:16:37,350 --> 01:16:36,239

we'll find out about those names and

1997

01:16:39,910 --> 01:16:37,360

more with

1998

01:16:48,630 --> 01:16:39,920

nick gene and chris you're in the

1999

01:16:48,640 --> 01:16:53,350

thank you for listening to gcn

2000

01:16:57,990 --> 01:16:54,189

visit

2001
01:17:01,990 --> 01:16:59,669
looking for that edge during those

2002
01:17:03,830 --> 01:17:02,000
intimate moments we see many ads for

2003
01:17:06,550 --> 01:17:03,840
enhancement but the side effects include

2004
01:17:08,470 --> 01:17:06,560
death at gcn team we should change the

2005
01:17:10,550 --> 01:17:08,480
healthy body brain and heart pack to the

2006
01:17:12,310 --> 01:17:10,560
healthy libido pack the brain and heart

2007
01:17:14,790 --> 01:17:12,320
are not the only organs that require a

2008
01:17:16,750 --> 01:17:14,800
healthy vascular system for proper blood

2009
01:17:21,189 --> 01:17:16,760
flow at the right moment go to

2010
01:17:27,830 --> 01:17:24,229
that's 877-878-4203

2011
01:17:32,470 --> 01:17:30,550
100 grass-fed beef for your health when

2012
01:17:34,149 --> 01:17:32,480
comparing to commercial raised they

2013
01:17:37,030 --> 01:17:34,159

offer more good fats while cutting the

2014

01:17:39,830 --> 01:17:37,040

bed antioxidant rich including vitamin e

2015

01:17:42,950 --> 01:17:39,840

and c plus beta-carotene free of added

2016

01:17:45,110 --> 01:17:42,960

hormones antibiotics or other drugs for

2017

01:17:47,830 --> 01:17:45,120

all of your fresh non-cooked products

2018

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:47,840

the only ingredient is 100 grass-fed

2019

01:17:53,189 --> 01:17:50,239

beef go to midasresources.com

2020

01:17:54,590 --> 01:17:53,199

use voucher code gcn to receive 30 off

2021

01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:54,600

your order go to

2022

01:17:59,350 --> 01:17:56,480

midasresources.com or find us on

2023

01:18:01,350 --> 01:17:59,360

facebook

2024

01:18:03,270 --> 01:18:01,360

back pain doesn't take vacations it

2025

01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:03,280

never celebrates holidays it's on the

2026

01:18:08,630 --> 01:18:05,920

job 24 7 to keep your life exactly where

2027

01:18:10,709 --> 01:18:08,640

it is in limbo but it doesn't have to be

2028

01:18:12,229 --> 01:18:10,719

that way because laser spine institute

2029

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:12,239

can help you take back your life from

2030

01:18:16,310 --> 01:18:14,320

chronic neck and back pain with a less

2031

01:18:18,070 --> 01:18:16,320

than one inch incision our minimally

2032

01:18:20,950 --> 01:18:18,080

invasive procedures have provided relief

2033

01:18:23,189 --> 01:18:20,960

to over 60 000 patients with a 97

2034

01:18:24,870 --> 01:18:23,199

patient satisfaction rate so get ready

2035

01:18:27,189 --> 01:18:24,880

to stand tall and live the life you've

2036

01:18:28,630 --> 01:18:27,199

imagined for yourself without pain are

2037

01:18:30,870 --> 01:18:28,640

you or a loved one suffering from a

2038

01:18:32,790 --> 01:18:30,880

bulging disc herniated disc spinal

2039

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:32,800

stenosis pinched nerve or degenerative

2040

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:34,800

disc disease call our spine care

2041

01:18:41,030 --> 01:18:38,880

consultants now at 855 519 back

2042

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:41,040

for a no-cost mri review and to learn

2043

01:18:46,950 --> 01:18:43,199

more it's time to say goodbye to chronic

2044

01:18:48,790 --> 01:18:46,960

neck and back pain call 855-519 back now

2045

01:18:52,470 --> 01:18:48,800

to see if laser spine surgery is right

2046

01:18:54,550 --> 01:18:52,480

for you that's 855-519 back

2047

01:18:56,310 --> 01:18:54,560

what have you got to lose laser spine

2048

01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:56,320

institute the leader in minimally

2049

01:19:00,070 --> 01:18:58,800

invasive spine surgery

2050

01:19:01,110 --> 01:19:00,080

paid non-attorney spokesperson injury

2051

01:19:02,390 --> 01:19:01,120

help desk is responsible for this

2052

01:19:03,830 --> 01:19:02,400

advertisement principal office las vegas

2053

01:19:04,870 --> 01:19:03,840

nevada this ad is not legal advice and

2054

01:19:06,310 --> 01:19:04,880

the choice of a lawyer should not be

2055

01:19:07,830 --> 01:19:06,320

solely upon advertisement services may

2056

01:19:09,910 --> 01:19:07,840

not be available in all states attention

2057

01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:09,920

heartburn drug users if you or a loved

2058

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:11,760

one has taken nexium prevacid or

2059

01:19:15,830 --> 01:19:14,000

prilosec to treat heartburn acid reflux

2060

01:19:17,750 --> 01:19:15,840

or indigestion and suffered serious

2061

01:19:19,669 --> 01:19:17,760

kidney damage chronic kidney disease or

2062

01:19:21,669 --> 01:19:19,679

kidney failure you may be entitled to

2063

01:19:23,750 --> 01:19:21,679

substantial financial compensation

2064

01:19:25,750 --> 01:19:23,760

studies from the jama internal medicine

2065

01:19:27,430 --> 01:19:25,760

indicate a significant increased risk of

2066

01:19:29,590 --> 01:19:27,440

acute and chronic kidney disease from

2067

01:19:31,270 --> 01:19:29,600

taking proton pump inhibitors if you or

2068

01:19:33,189 --> 01:19:31,280

a loved one was diagnosed with kidney

2069

01:19:35,110 --> 01:19:33,199

failure or chronic kidney disease after

2070

01:19:36,630 --> 01:19:35,120

taking nexium previsor prilosec to

2071

01:19:38,470 --> 01:19:36,640

treat heartburn acid reflux or

2072

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:38,480

indigestion you may be entitled to

2073

01:19:42,870 --> 01:19:40,640

substantial financial compensation act

2074

01:19:45,030 --> 01:19:42,880

now time is limited to file a claim for

2075

01:19:47,189 --> 01:19:45,040

a free consultation and free information

2076

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:47,199

call injury help desk now you may be

2077

01:19:50,990 --> 01:19:48,800

entitled to substantial financial

2078

01:19:54,870 --> 01:19:51,000

compensation call

2079

01:19:56,430 --> 01:19:54,880

800-225-8944 that's 800-225-8944

2080

01:19:58,709 --> 01:19:56,440

again

2081

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:58,719

800-225-8944 call now

2082

01:20:02,630 --> 01:20:00,719

winter has just begun and are you

2083

01:20:05,110 --> 01:20:02,640

already tired of being cold how would

2084

01:20:07,270 --> 01:20:05,120

you like to never be cold again this is

2085

01:20:10,229 --> 01:20:07,280

dale with fortress clothing and i'm here

2086

01:20:12,310 --> 01:20:10,239

to tell you you will never be cold again

2087

01:20:14,310 --> 01:20:12,320

with fortress if you're tired of

2088

01:20:16,550 --> 01:20:14,320

freezing your butt off elk hunting

2089

01:20:19,750 --> 01:20:16,560

sitting in a tree stand deer hunting

2090

01:20:22,630 --> 01:20:19,760

winter camping fishing ice fishing no

2091

01:20:25,510 --> 01:20:22,640

longer fear the cold if you snowmobile

2092

01:20:27,350 --> 01:20:25,520

ski snowboard get fortress

2093

01:20:29,430 --> 01:20:27,360

sledding with the kids shoveling the

2094

01:20:32,229 --> 01:20:29,440

walks shopping or if you or your spouse

2095

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:32,239

get cold feet at home get fortress if

2096

01:20:36,229 --> 01:20:34,400

you're stuck outside working in the cold

2097

01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:36,239

or find yourself in an emergency

2098

01:20:41,590 --> 01:20:39,120

situation get our winter bug out bag and

2099

01:20:43,950 --> 01:20:41,600

you will never be cold again fortress is

2100

01:20:45,910 --> 01:20:43,960

the answer so quit complaining and go to

2101
01:20:47,590 --> 01:20:45,920
fortressclothing.com it's a mid-layer

2102
01:20:50,550 --> 01:20:47,600
garment that goes with anything you want

2103
01:20:53,669 --> 01:20:50,560
to wear enter coupon code radio and get

2104
01:21:00,050 --> 01:20:53,679
20 off any item go now while we still

2105
01:21:04,390 --> 01:21:02,709
[Music]

2106
01:21:06,790 --> 01:21:04,400
this is leslie kane and i'm with the

2107
01:21:10,709 --> 01:21:06,800
coalition for freedom of information and

2108
01:21:15,030 --> 01:21:11,590
okay

2109
01:21:16,950 --> 01:21:15,040
nick used the term ancient names in our

2110
01:21:18,229 --> 01:21:16,960
previous segment with gene and chris

2111
01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:18,239
talking about

2112
01:21:24,870 --> 01:21:21,760
women in black men and black strange

2113
01:21:26,790 --> 01:21:24,880

beings tell us more ancient names

2114

01:21:29,350 --> 01:21:26,800

well yeah i mean there was i've got a

2115

01:21:31,830 --> 01:21:29,360

couple of uh cases where you know the

2116

01:21:33,910 --> 01:21:31,840

men in black used um sort of

2117

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:33,920

the names of sort of straight out of

2118

01:21:38,790 --> 01:21:36,239

ancient mythology like uh like mr

2119

01:21:41,430 --> 01:21:38,800

neptune and mr zeus those are two that

2120

01:21:44,390 --> 01:21:41,440

i've got on file with the women in black

2121

01:21:47,110 --> 01:21:44,400

i've got one that use the name athena

2122

01:21:49,350 --> 01:21:47,120

uh you know and there's a lot of cases

2123

01:21:52,070 --> 01:21:49,360

like that where it's almost like they're

2124

01:21:53,270 --> 01:21:52,080

leaving a subtle clue for the person to

2125

01:21:55,350 --> 01:21:53,280

look into

2126
01:21:56,390 --> 01:21:55,360
who they actually were at a greater

2127
01:21:58,790 --> 01:21:56,400
level

2128
01:21:59,669 --> 01:21:58,800
because they go out of their way to be

2129
01:22:01,030 --> 01:21:59,679
so

2130
01:22:03,430 --> 01:22:01,040
strange

2131
01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:03,440
you know so it's almost like it's a in

2132
01:22:07,590 --> 01:22:05,120
some respects it's like a test on the

2133
01:22:08,470 --> 01:22:07,600
person to see what their reaction would

2134
01:22:12,310 --> 01:22:08,480
be

2135
01:22:13,590 --> 01:22:12,320
as much as it is about terrifying them

2136
01:22:15,110 --> 01:22:13,600
and

2137
01:22:17,030 --> 01:22:15,120
you know all of this sort of goes

2138
01:22:19,669 --> 01:22:17,040

completely against the grain of the idea

2139

01:22:22,070 --> 01:22:19,679
of them you know the fbi flashing

2140

01:22:23,350 --> 01:22:22,080
id cards or whatever i'll tell you one

2141

01:22:26,310 --> 01:22:23,360
of the weirdest

2142

01:22:28,629 --> 01:22:26,320
aspects of of this entire mystery is

2143

01:22:30,149 --> 01:22:28,639
that i've got four cases on fire which

2144

01:22:31,750 --> 01:22:30,159
four might not sound a lot but when i

2145

01:22:34,310 --> 01:22:31,760
tell you what the connection is you know

2146

01:22:35,830 --> 01:22:34,320
it's actually quite significant i've got

2147

01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:35,840
four cases

2148

01:22:39,830 --> 01:22:36,719
where

2149

01:22:41,990 --> 01:22:39,840
people encountered men in black

2150

01:22:43,590 --> 01:22:42,000
or women in black

2151

01:22:45,750 --> 01:22:43,600

either watching

2152

01:22:48,310 --> 01:22:45,760

or listening to the soundtrack to

2153

01:22:50,390 --> 01:22:48,320

rosemary's baby i've got actually two

2154

01:22:53,189 --> 01:22:50,400

who watched the movie one that listened

2155

01:22:56,070 --> 01:22:53,199

to the soundtrack and linda godfrey a

2156

01:22:57,910 --> 01:22:56,080

friend of mine she's got one concerning

2157

01:22:58,790 --> 01:22:57,920

a guy who read a book

2158

01:23:05,350 --> 01:22:58,800

on

2159

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:05,360

know these things then manifested after

2160

01:23:09,910 --> 01:23:07,199

that either watched the movie read the

2161

01:23:11,830 --> 01:23:09,920

book or listened to the soundtrack

2162

01:23:13,990 --> 01:23:11,840

one of the guys who had probably the

2163

01:23:16,709 --> 01:23:14,000

creepiest experience of all is a guy

2164

01:23:19,030 --> 01:23:16,719

named peter beckman peter's um

2165

01:23:22,229 --> 01:23:19,040

an actor and a voice over artist if you

2166

01:23:25,030 --> 01:23:22,239

look up peter beckman b c k m a n plus

2167

01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:25,040

voice over artist you'll find uh because

2168

01:23:29,350 --> 01:23:27,520

i interviewed him for my previous men in

2169

01:23:31,830 --> 01:23:29,360

black book he had a really weird

2170

01:23:32,790 --> 01:23:31,840

experience in the late 60s with a friend

2171

01:23:34,629 --> 01:23:32,800

of his

2172

01:23:37,430 --> 01:23:34,639

when they were listening to the

2173

01:23:39,669 --> 01:23:37,440

soundtrack and then suddenly you know

2174

01:23:41,510 --> 01:23:39,679

the entire atmosphere in the room

2175

01:23:42,950 --> 01:23:41,520

shifted and there was this sudden knock

2176

01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:42,960

on the door and there were these two

2177

01:23:48,229 --> 01:23:44,400

really weird

2178

01:23:49,990 --> 01:23:48,239

again skinny pale mib there and and for

2179

01:23:51,270 --> 01:23:50,000

peter and his friend it was as if they'd

2180

01:23:53,830 --> 01:23:51,280

been almost

2181

01:23:55,270 --> 01:23:53,840

sort of mind controlled in some way and

2182

01:23:56,790 --> 01:23:55,280

it was very you know so those

2183

01:23:58,870 --> 01:23:56,800

experiences are really weird you know

2184

01:24:00,950 --> 01:23:58,880

when they turn up after people have been

2185

01:24:05,270 --> 01:24:00,960

watching specific movies and things like

2186

01:24:07,110 --> 01:24:05,280

that does the fact of reading

2187

01:24:09,590 --> 01:24:07,120

certain types of books or watching

2188

01:24:11,669 --> 01:24:09,600

movies or whatever does that seem to

2189

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:11,679

attract any of this

2190

01:24:16,149 --> 01:24:13,679

well yeah i mean there are a lot of

2191

01:24:19,590 --> 01:24:16,159

cases where um and particularly in

2192

01:24:21,510 --> 01:24:19,600

relation to the women in black where

2193

01:24:23,590 --> 01:24:21,520

somebody was really heavily involved in

2194

01:24:25,830 --> 01:24:23,600

the occult or the you follow the ufo

2195

01:24:27,350 --> 01:24:25,840

subject but actually weren't part of the

2196

01:24:29,110 --> 01:24:27,360

scene in other words you know they did a

2197

01:24:30,709 --> 01:24:29,120

lot of work privately

2198

01:24:32,070 --> 01:24:30,719

and didn't write for magazines or

2199

01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:32,080

journals you know didn't go on the

2200

01:24:36,870 --> 01:24:34,400

internet and you know form

2201

01:24:38,629 --> 01:24:36,880

chat groups or whatever you know didn't

2202

01:24:41,270 --> 01:24:38,639

speak at conferences

2203

01:24:43,270 --> 01:24:41,280

but the you know the the women in black

2204

01:24:45,830 --> 01:24:43,280

knew about it uh or if they that one

2205

01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:45,840

sort of pet project um

2206

01:24:50,470 --> 01:24:47,360

for example in the book i talk about a

2207

01:24:53,430 --> 01:24:50,480

really weird non-ufo case involving a

2208

01:24:56,550 --> 01:24:53,440

guy who was trying to find the the sort

2209

01:24:58,709 --> 01:24:56,560

of last resting place of the legendary

2210

01:25:01,189 --> 01:24:58,719

king arthur in england

2211

01:25:02,550 --> 01:25:01,199

and he told me how he got this really

2212

01:25:04,950 --> 01:25:02,560

really weird

2213

01:25:08,070 --> 01:25:04,960

visit from this equally weird woman in

2214

01:25:10,709 --> 01:25:08,080

black this was back in 2000

2215

01:25:12,870 --> 01:25:10,719

who warned him to stay away from king

2216

01:25:13,590 --> 01:25:12,880

arthur-based research and she was just

2217

01:25:15,110 --> 01:25:13,600

like

2218

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:15,120

all these other women in black sort of

2219

01:25:19,750 --> 01:25:16,560

pale

2220

01:25:22,070 --> 01:25:19,760

looked quite attractive but there was

2221

01:25:24,830 --> 01:25:22,080

just something about her that you know

2222

01:25:27,110 --> 01:25:24,840

said the alarm bells ringing

2223

01:25:28,709 --> 01:25:27,120

um you know so

2224

01:25:31,030 --> 01:25:28,719

but he hadn't you know he wasn't

2225

01:25:33,110 --> 01:25:31,040

somebody who even in that field talked

2226

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:33,120

about he was just it was his private

2227

01:25:36,870 --> 01:25:34,320

passion

2228

01:25:39,830 --> 01:25:36,880

so um you know we do have this sort of

2229

01:25:40,870 --> 01:25:39,840

anomaly where we don't really know how

2230

01:25:43,030 --> 01:25:40,880

or why

2231

01:25:45,110 --> 01:25:43,040

they're able to suddenly just pick up on

2232

01:25:46,470 --> 01:25:45,120

the radar of someone who's doing this or

2233

01:25:49,189 --> 01:25:46,480

doing that

2234

01:25:51,590 --> 01:25:49,199

are there ever cases where the woman in

2235

01:25:53,669 --> 01:25:51,600

black or the man in black just seem to

2236

01:25:57,430 --> 01:25:53,679

be normal humans

2237

01:25:59,430 --> 01:25:57,440

they always seem to be one step beyond

2238

01:26:02,070 --> 01:25:59,440

well there are a few and this is where

2239

01:26:03,030 --> 01:26:02,080

the subject gets a little bit confusing

2240

01:26:05,510 --> 01:26:03,040

because

2241

01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:05,520

if you read a few reports and granted it

2242

01:26:08,790 --> 01:26:07,520

is a few

2243

01:26:11,430 --> 01:26:08,800

there are actually a few of them which

2244

01:26:13,910 --> 01:26:11,440

which we can trace back to government

2245

01:26:16,310 --> 01:26:13,920

agencies where somebody turned up in a

2246

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:16,320

black suit a black fedora and warned a

2247

01:26:21,910 --> 01:26:19,040

witness not to talk about a particular

2248

01:26:24,870 --> 01:26:21,920

case um there was a famous one in

2249

01:26:27,430 --> 01:26:24,880

england in the early 60s involving um a

2250

01:26:28,950 --> 01:26:27,440

teenage girl named dan henson who said

2251
01:26:31,110 --> 01:26:28,960
you know she'd seen this strange light

2252
01:26:32,390 --> 01:26:31,120
in the sky late one night a couple of

2253
01:26:34,229 --> 01:26:32,400
nights later

2254
01:26:37,110 --> 01:26:34,239
this guy turned up on the doorstep in a

2255
01:26:39,669 --> 01:26:37,120
black suit um you know black hat black

2256
01:26:41,669 --> 01:26:39,679
tie black car and warned her not to talk

2257
01:26:43,669 --> 01:26:41,679
about what she'd seen and she'd actually

2258
01:26:45,750 --> 01:26:43,679
drawn some like a little picture of this

2259
01:26:47,350 --> 01:26:45,760
thing over the hill behind the house and

2260
01:26:48,550 --> 01:26:47,360
he took it with him and that's something

2261
01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:48,560
the man in black do you know they

2262
01:26:53,110 --> 01:26:51,120
confiscate things but

2263
01:26:55,189 --> 01:26:53,120

what's important about this case is that

2264

01:26:58,070 --> 01:26:55,199

the official file on it actually

2265

01:26:59,830 --> 01:26:58,080

surfaced officially through the british

2266

01:27:01,510 --> 01:26:59,840

government's freedom of information act

2267

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:01,520

and it identified

2268

01:27:05,990 --> 01:27:04,400

the um the man in question as an

2269

01:27:08,550 --> 01:27:06,000

employee of what's called the provost

2270

01:27:10,550 --> 01:27:08,560

and security services which is the

2271

01:27:13,830 --> 01:27:10,560

uk equivalence of the air force office

2272

01:27:16,070 --> 01:27:13,840

of special investigations the afosi

2273

01:27:19,350 --> 01:27:16,080

so to get to your point i think what has

2274

01:27:21,189 --> 01:27:19,360

happened on a few occasions is that when

2275

01:27:24,390 --> 01:27:21,199

military agencies

2276

01:27:25,910 --> 01:27:24,400

want to silence people to legitimate ufo

2277

01:27:27,510 --> 01:27:25,920

encounters

2278

01:27:29,590 --> 01:27:27,520

they may actually

2279

01:27:32,310 --> 01:27:29,600

mimic the real men in black and the

2280

01:27:35,270 --> 01:27:32,320

women in black they may not know any

2281

01:27:38,070 --> 01:27:35,280

more than we do about what the mib

2282

01:27:41,030 --> 01:27:38,080

really are but they know that if

2283

01:27:41,990 --> 01:27:41,040

necessary they can employ the legend and

2284

01:27:44,149 --> 01:27:42,000

the law

2285

01:27:46,149 --> 01:27:44,159

of the men in black and you know let's

2286

01:27:48,310 --> 01:27:46,159

have their guys go out and dress like

2287

01:27:50,390 --> 01:27:48,320

that and act a little bit strange

2288

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:50,400

to threaten the person

2289

01:27:54,229 --> 01:27:52,480

and you know if the person speaks about

2290

01:27:55,830 --> 01:27:54,239

it they're going to get laughed at so i

2291

01:27:58,310 --> 01:27:55,840

think that may have happened on a few

2292

01:28:00,550 --> 01:27:58,320

occasions where as i said the government

2293

01:28:02,790 --> 01:28:00,560

probably doesn't have a full

2294

01:28:04,790 --> 01:28:02,800

awareness of what the mib are but it

2295

01:28:07,430 --> 01:28:04,800

doesn't stop them from

2296

01:28:09,510 --> 01:28:07,440

mimicking them when it suits their favor

2297

01:28:12,070 --> 01:28:09,520

you know so admittedly there is this

2298

01:28:14,950 --> 01:28:12,080

sort of gray area where some of them

2299

01:28:17,750 --> 01:28:14,960

could be government people but in a very

2300

01:28:19,030 --> 01:28:17,760

odd fashion so to speak

2301

01:28:20,390 --> 01:28:19,040

go ahead gene

2302

01:28:21,669 --> 01:28:20,400

if you want to say something chris go

2303

01:28:23,510 --> 01:28:21,679

ahead

2304

01:28:26,070 --> 01:28:23,520

yeah i was going to be going to mention

2305

01:28:27,990 --> 01:28:26,080

that um

2306

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:28,000

one quality

2307

01:28:32,790 --> 01:28:30,880

with descriptions of from witnesses

2308

01:28:34,950 --> 01:28:32,800

that

2309

01:28:37,669 --> 01:28:34,960

seem to be fairly consistent through the

2310

01:28:40,070 --> 01:28:37,679

50s and 60s was a description that they

2311

01:28:42,950 --> 01:28:40,080

appeared oddly sort of oriental looking

2312

01:28:45,590 --> 01:28:42,960

do we still have that um description in

2313

01:28:47,510 --> 01:28:45,600

modern more modern cases

2314

01:28:48,470 --> 01:28:47,520

yeah they're often described as happy

2315

01:28:50,709 --> 01:28:48,480

well

2316

01:28:52,470 --> 01:28:50,719

not as many but there are reports where

2317

01:28:55,510 --> 01:28:52,480

the witnesses have described today that

2318

01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:55,520

their eyes look abnormally large

2319

01:29:00,709 --> 01:28:58,320

not sort of you know eye-popping

2320

01:29:02,550 --> 01:29:00,719

nobody intended i popping large but

2321

01:29:04,149 --> 01:29:02,560

larger than they should be and wider

2322

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:04,159

spread

2323

01:29:08,709 --> 01:29:06,719

um and some of the witnesses felt that's

2324

01:29:10,790 --> 01:29:08,719

why grantee was just their opinions but

2325

01:29:12,470 --> 01:29:10,800

they're probably right i think why they

2326

01:29:14,070 --> 01:29:12,480

wore these wrap around sunglasses

2327

01:29:16,070 --> 01:29:14,080

because it was only when

2328

01:29:17,830 --> 01:29:16,080

the the manning black or the woman in

2329

01:29:19,110 --> 01:29:17,840

black was close to them they could

2330

01:29:20,629 --> 01:29:19,120

actually see

2331

01:29:22,870 --> 01:29:20,639

you know just managed to make out

2332

01:29:24,709 --> 01:29:22,880

through the sunglasses how big the eyes

2333

01:29:27,189 --> 01:29:24,719

really were

2334

01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:27,199

so i think you know this camouflage

2335

01:29:32,229 --> 01:29:30,080

angle comes into play but yes this we

2336

01:29:34,390 --> 01:29:32,239

still do get reports today of sort of

2337

01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:34,400

anomalies with the eyes but it's they

2338

01:29:38,870 --> 01:29:36,159

tend to be sort of

2339

01:29:40,149 --> 01:29:38,880

larger eyes wider spaced eyes

2340

01:29:43,030 --> 01:29:40,159

um

2341

01:29:44,470 --> 01:29:43,040

and again you know that the face

2342

01:29:47,110 --> 01:29:44,480

very often in the past the skin was

2343

01:29:48,950 --> 01:29:47,120

described as olive color today it's far

2344

01:29:49,910 --> 01:29:48,960

more described as sort of very pale

2345

01:29:51,510 --> 01:29:49,920

almost

2346

01:29:53,830 --> 01:29:51,520

white white so when i say white i mean

2347

01:29:55,430 --> 01:29:53,840

like a sheet of paper white

2348

01:29:56,470 --> 01:29:55,440

um

2349

01:29:58,870 --> 01:29:56,480

and

2350

01:30:02,229 --> 01:29:58,880

you know again if you sort of remove the

2351
01:30:04,709 --> 01:30:02,239
wig you remove the sunglasses you remove

2352
01:30:07,270 --> 01:30:04,719
the turned up colors and you see them in

2353
01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:07,280
full day like rather in the shadows

2354
01:30:13,270 --> 01:30:08,639
they might look

2355
01:30:15,350 --> 01:30:13,280
extremely non-human you know so um

2356
01:30:17,430 --> 01:30:15,360
some aspects of it in that respect have

2357
01:30:19,430 --> 01:30:17,440
changed over the years but other ones

2358
01:30:20,870 --> 01:30:19,440
you know he's you know like we discussed

2359
01:30:22,950 --> 01:30:20,880
sort of

2360
01:30:25,430 --> 01:30:22,960
an archetypal man in black in the 50s

2361
01:30:27,590 --> 01:30:25,440
he's still very much like the archetypal

2362
01:30:29,910 --> 01:30:27,600
man in black today as well

2363
01:30:31,270 --> 01:30:29,920

we've got more to come on men and black

2364

01:30:33,110 --> 01:30:31,280

women in black

2365

01:30:35,910 --> 01:30:33,120

but not things in black or maybe they

2366

01:30:40,870 --> 01:30:35,920

are with jean chris and nick you're in

2367

01:30:40,880 --> 01:30:49,189

[Music]

2368

01:30:53,310 --> 01:30:52,470

thank you for listening to gcn

2369

01:30:57,750 --> 01:30:53,320

visit

2370

01:31:03,350 --> 01:31:00,070

we also have swag you know we have all

2371

01:31:05,990 --> 01:31:03,360

these exclusive power cast things that

2372

01:31:09,350 --> 01:31:06,000

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2373

01:31:12,790 --> 01:31:09,360

so different items and entails t-shirts

2374

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:12,800

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2375

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:16,080

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

2376

01:31:20,070 --> 01:31:18,320

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2377

01:31:23,110 --> 01:31:20,080

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2378

01:31:25,270 --> 01:31:23,120

women we have a power cast aluminum

2379

01:31:28,830 --> 01:31:25,280

water bottle all this stuff you go to

2380

01:31:33,270 --> 01:31:30,629

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

2381

01:31:36,229 --> 01:31:33,280

special is that the items are the best

2382

01:31:37,910 --> 01:31:36,239

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

2383

01:31:39,189 --> 01:31:37,920

they have our official logo on them

2384

01:31:42,390 --> 01:31:39,199

that's what makes them special in

2385

01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:42,400

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2386

01:31:47,270 --> 01:31:44,880

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2387

01:31:49,990 --> 01:31:47,280

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2388

01:31:52,229 --> 01:31:50,000

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

2389

01:31:54,950 --> 01:31:52,239

that's the swag from the power cast you

2390

01:31:57,510 --> 01:31:54,960

go to store dot the power cast dot com

2391

01:31:58,790 --> 01:31:57,520

stop by and take a shopping paid an

2392

01:31:59,750 --> 01:31:58,800

attorney spokesperson adam polisk of the

2393

01:32:00,629 --> 01:31:59,760

valencia law firm with principal office

2394

01:32:01,590 --> 01:32:00,639

in houston texas the attorney

2395

01:32:02,470 --> 01:32:01,600

responsible for the content of this ad

2396

01:32:03,350 --> 01:32:02,480

this ad is not legal advice and the

2397

01:32:04,470 --> 01:32:03,360

choice of lawyers should not be based

2398

01:32:05,669 --> 01:32:04,480

only on advertisement services may not

2399

01:32:07,750 --> 01:32:05,679

be available in all states attention

2400

01:32:09,669 --> 01:32:07,760

zarato users if you or a loved one took

2401
01:32:11,350 --> 01:32:09,679
xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

2402
01:32:13,350 --> 01:32:11,360
event you may be entitled to financial

2403
01:32:14,550 --> 01:32:13,360
compensation xarelto is a popular

2404
01:32:16,149 --> 01:32:14,560
prescription blood thinner used to

2405
01:32:17,590 --> 01:32:16,159
prevent blood clots and protect patients

2406
01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:17,600
from strokes these serious bleeding

2407
01:32:20,709 --> 01:32:18,960
events have led to numerous cases of

2408
01:32:23,390 --> 01:32:20,719
hospitalization and even death phone

2409
01:32:25,189 --> 01:32:23,400
lines are open 24 7. call

2410
01:32:27,750 --> 01:32:25,199
800-261-0937 that's

2411
01:32:29,590 --> 01:32:27,760
two six one zero nine three seven why be

2412
01:32:31,669 --> 01:32:29,600
held hostage by your wireless carrier

2413
01:32:34,149 --> 01:32:31,679

for two years what if there were no

2414

01:32:36,550 --> 01:32:34,159

contracts no activation fees no tracking

2415

01:32:39,189 --> 01:32:36,560

tracing or draconian gimmicks all on

2416

01:32:41,750 --> 01:32:39,199

america's largest 4g lte networks

2417

01:32:44,629 --> 01:32:41,760

introducing pixwireless.com activate

2418

01:32:46,310 --> 01:32:44,639

your sprint at t and unlock gsm phones

2419

01:32:48,310 --> 01:32:46,320

instantly bring your own device and make

2420

01:32:49,950 --> 01:32:48,320

the switch today here's how call or

2421

01:32:52,870 --> 01:32:49,960

click

2422

01:32:55,920 --> 01:32:52,880

1-800-205-9513 or pixwireless.com

2423

01:32:59,510 --> 01:32:55,930

spell pix pixwireless.com

2424

01:33:03,030 --> 01:33:01,430

in these uncertain times it makes sense

2425

01:33:04,950 --> 01:33:03,040

to have a sustainable backup method to

2426

01:33:07,110 --> 01:33:04,960

cook food and boil water if your current

2427

01:33:08,870 --> 01:33:07,120

plan includes using a fuel burning stove

2428

01:33:10,870 --> 01:33:08,880

or cooking over an open fire then

2429

01:33:12,709 --> 01:33:10,880

there's a much better way the minuteman

2430

01:33:14,709 --> 01:33:12,719

rocket stove is a biomass burning

2431

01:33:16,709 --> 01:33:14,719

cooking stove that only requires small

2432

01:33:18,550 --> 01:33:16,719

quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

2433

01:33:20,149 --> 01:33:18,560

the minuteman stove is easy to use

2434

01:33:22,149 --> 01:33:20,159

smokeless portable powerful and

2435

01:33:23,990 --> 01:33:22,159

sustainable for the finest and survival

2436

01:33:25,950 --> 01:33:24,000

cooking stoves and fire starters made

2437

01:33:27,350 --> 01:33:25,960

right here in the usa go to

2438

01:33:29,510 --> 01:33:27,360

minutemanstove.com that's

2439

01:33:32,870 --> 01:33:29,520

minutemanstove.com

2440

01:33:35,590 --> 01:33:32,880

my name is robin i'm 47 years of age i

2441

01:33:37,830 --> 01:33:35,600

absolutely love one world way it was

2442

01:33:40,310 --> 01:33:37,840

about five years ago when a trainer told

2443

01:33:42,950 --> 01:33:40,320

me it was the end all of protein powders

2444

01:33:45,189 --> 01:33:42,960

one day when i ran out i decided to try

2445

01:33:47,030 --> 01:33:45,199

other brands i spent eight months and

2446

01:33:49,510 --> 01:33:47,040

could not find a replacement i went

2447

01:33:52,149 --> 01:33:49,520

through tons of brands types and flavors

2448

01:33:54,629 --> 01:33:52,159

and almost all of them tasted unnatural

2449

01:33:57,750 --> 01:33:54,639

and not pleasant when it all boiled down

2450

01:34:00,070 --> 01:33:57,760

i came right back to one world way i buy

2451
01:34:02,390 --> 01:34:00,080
the cost-effective five-pound container

2452
01:34:05,030 --> 01:34:02,400
and my family crave their one world way

2453
01:34:07,669 --> 01:34:05,040
too i look forward to and enjoy having

2454
01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:07,679
my one world way and feel great after i

2455
01:34:12,629 --> 01:34:10,320
drink it thank you synergistic nutrition

2456
01:34:15,430 --> 01:34:12,639
for perfecting a protein powder in the

2457
01:34:17,830 --> 01:34:15,440
product one world way from taste to how

2458
01:34:22,709 --> 01:34:17,840
it makes me and my family feel you get

2459
01:34:23,709 --> 01:34:22,719
an a plus plus call 888 988 3325 or

2460
01:34:28,629 --> 01:34:23,719
visit

2461
01:34:33,270 --> 01:34:31,189
and now three recent financial memories

2462
01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:33,280
remember the market drops of o2 the

2463
01:34:38,550 --> 01:34:35,520

financial crisis of 08 the flash crash

2464

01:34:39,910 --> 01:34:38,560

of 2010. it's not if but when what do

2465

01:34:41,070 --> 01:34:39,920

you have in place to protect your

2466

01:34:42,870 --> 01:34:41,080

profits

2467

01:34:44,790 --> 01:34:42,880

onthemarkmoney.com introduces

2468

01:34:46,550 --> 01:34:44,800

wealthguard a complete portfolio

2469

01:34:48,550 --> 01:34:46,560

monitoring system that sends out direct

2470

01:34:50,470 --> 01:34:48,560

alerts when your accounts hit a targeted

2471

01:34:53,430 --> 01:34:50,480

downside value and it works with all

2472

01:34:55,350 --> 01:34:53,440

your retirement accounts even 401k learn

2473

01:35:00,230 --> 01:34:55,360

how to get wealthguard free go to

2474

01:35:00,240 --> 01:35:05,030

[Music]

2475

01:35:07,990 --> 01:35:06,390

this is micah hanks at the grayling

2476

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:08,000

report and you're listening to the

2477

01:35:13,520 --> 01:35:10,320

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2478

01:35:21,510 --> 01:35:19,350

[Music]

2479

01:35:23,350 --> 01:35:21,520

before we go on let's mention that we

2480

01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:23,360

have a second radio show

2481

01:35:28,390 --> 01:35:26,320

that we call after the power cast

2482

01:35:30,310 --> 01:35:28,400

it's available exclusively to

2483

01:35:31,270 --> 01:35:30,320

those who subscribe to the powercast

2484

01:35:33,470 --> 01:35:31,280

plus

2485

01:35:34,790 --> 01:35:33,480

to learn more you go to

2486

01:35:37,910 --> 01:35:34,800

plus.thepowercast.com that's

2487

01:35:41,830 --> 01:35:39,990

the benefits include the commercial free

2488

01:35:42,950 --> 01:35:41,840

version of this show better quality

2489

01:35:45,870 --> 01:35:42,960

audio

2490

01:35:48,790 --> 01:35:45,880

videos more goodies

2491

01:35:50,310 --> 01:35:48,800

plus.powercast.com we're talking to nick

2492

01:35:53,030 --> 01:35:50,320

redfearn

2493

01:35:54,550 --> 01:35:53,040

about men in black women in black and

2494

01:35:57,270 --> 01:35:54,560

all that stuff

2495

01:35:59,750 --> 01:35:57,280

nick following these

2496

01:36:01,510 --> 01:35:59,760

individuals beings creatures over the

2497

01:36:03,430 --> 01:36:01,520

years

2498

01:36:05,750 --> 01:36:03,440

has anything happened to you that's

2499

01:36:07,910 --> 01:36:05,760

weird as a result

2500

01:36:10,070 --> 01:36:07,920

well that's one of the questions i i

2501

01:36:12,310 --> 01:36:10,080

always get asked now i've never had that

2502

01:36:14,950 --> 01:36:12,320

sort of you know classic late night

2503

01:36:17,990 --> 01:36:14,960

knock on the door or anything like that

2504

01:36:20,310 --> 01:36:18,000

um but what i have had is like a few

2505

01:36:22,550 --> 01:36:20,320

really weird um

2506

01:36:24,470 --> 01:36:22,560

synchronicities concerning the men in

2507

01:36:26,470 --> 01:36:24,480

black i'll give you an example

2508

01:36:27,669 --> 01:36:26,480

when i was putting the final touches to

2509

01:36:29,189 --> 01:36:27,679

my

2510

01:36:31,430 --> 01:36:29,199

last book on the men in black which is

2511

01:36:34,310 --> 01:36:31,440

just called men in black it came out in

2512

01:36:36,709 --> 01:36:34,320

um late 2015 confirmed by august

2513

01:36:38,950 --> 01:36:36,719

september 2015

2514

01:36:41,750 --> 01:36:38,960

and i was putting the final touches to

2515

01:36:43,189 --> 01:36:41,760

it and i think it was june thereabouts

2516

01:36:45,669 --> 01:36:43,199

and um

2517

01:36:47,430 --> 01:36:45,679

i just literally finished the word

2518

01:36:49,590 --> 01:36:47,440

document closed it down and was getting

2519

01:36:52,870 --> 01:36:49,600

ready to send it to my agent and

2520

01:36:54,950 --> 01:36:52,880

publisher lisa hagan and i had a bang in

2521

01:36:57,109 --> 01:36:54,960

my apartment now it's not a big

2522

01:36:59,510 --> 01:36:57,119

apartment you know it's only 400 square

2523

01:37:01,750 --> 01:36:59,520

feet so it couldn't have come from very

2524

01:37:04,390 --> 01:37:01,760

far away so i looked in the living room

2525

01:37:07,030 --> 01:37:04,400

nothing there and went into the bedroom

2526

01:37:08,550 --> 01:37:07,040

and what had happened was that um

2527

01:37:10,149 --> 01:37:08,560

one of the pictures i got on the wall

2528

01:37:12,550 --> 01:37:10,159

had fallen off you know i've got sort of

2529

01:37:14,550 --> 01:37:12,560

around the room about 10 different

2530

01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:14,560

pictures you know one of like bigfoot

2531

01:37:20,310 --> 01:37:18,480

the ones nessie etc etc and um the one

2532

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:20,320

that had fallen off the wall it had

2533

01:37:25,350 --> 01:37:23,280

fallen from about six feet up and the

2534

01:37:26,709 --> 01:37:25,360

wooden frame had broken and the glass

2535

01:37:29,270 --> 01:37:26,719

had shattered

2536

01:37:31,030 --> 01:37:29,280

and what it actually was it was one of

2537

01:37:33,750 --> 01:37:31,040

the few that wasn't a painting what it

2538

01:37:36,149 --> 01:37:33,760

was it was a framed letter or photocopy

2539

01:37:37,669 --> 01:37:36,159

of a letter written by albert bender the

2540

01:37:40,709 --> 01:37:37,679

guy who kicked off the men in black

2541

01:37:42,310 --> 01:37:40,719

mystery back in the early 50s so in

2542

01:37:44,790 --> 01:37:42,320

other words you know i'd finish the men

2543

01:37:47,109 --> 01:37:44,800

in black book close the program down

2544

01:37:49,030 --> 01:37:47,119

ready to send it and then at that very

2545

01:37:50,629 --> 01:37:49,040

when i say at that very moment i do mean

2546

01:37:53,030 --> 01:37:50,639

like within seconds

2547

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:53,040

this framed letter of albert bender

2548

01:37:57,590 --> 01:37:55,360

warning people about the men in black

2549

01:38:00,229 --> 01:37:57,600

fell off the wall and shattered now that

2550

01:38:02,709 --> 01:38:00,239

that's a true story and that was they've

2551
01:38:04,390 --> 01:38:02,719
been several weird things like that have

2552
01:38:07,430 --> 01:38:04,400
have happened to me

2553
01:38:09,669 --> 01:38:07,440
i had a really weird spate i'm by weird

2554
01:38:12,470 --> 01:38:09,679
and at space i mean like

2555
01:38:14,390 --> 01:38:12,480
non-stop for like three days where when

2556
01:38:16,390 --> 01:38:14,400
i was doing anything in relation to the

2557
01:38:19,109 --> 01:38:16,400
men in black i would have one of these

2558
01:38:22,070 --> 01:38:19,119
sort of weird 11 11 moments where

2559
01:38:24,229 --> 01:38:22,080
everywhere i go it's 11 11 which you

2560
01:38:26,070 --> 01:38:24,239
know the 11 11 phenomenon is you know

2561
01:38:28,310 --> 01:38:26,080
sort of one of the more weirder modern

2562
01:38:29,750 --> 01:38:28,320
day mysteries so you know a lot of

2563
01:38:31,750 --> 01:38:29,760

strange things

2564

01:38:35,109 --> 01:38:31,760

like that have happened to me but they

2565

01:38:37,510 --> 01:38:35,119

haven't gotten to you and said nick

2566

01:38:38,950 --> 01:38:37,520

don't do this anymore has anyone ever

2567

01:38:41,430 --> 01:38:38,960

said that to you

2568

01:38:44,070 --> 01:38:41,440

no no no one's ever said that to me the

2569

01:38:46,149 --> 01:38:44,080

only time i've got people said don't

2570

01:38:48,310 --> 01:38:46,159

talk about this is is when from their

2571

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:48,320

perspective they're worried about not

2572

01:38:52,709 --> 01:38:50,560

being quoted or you know or being quoted

2573

01:38:55,109 --> 01:38:52,719

i should say but no one's ever come to

2574

01:38:57,030 --> 01:38:55,119

me and said don't write about this don't

2575

01:38:59,189 --> 01:38:57,040

talk about that and i think one of the

2576

01:39:01,910 --> 01:38:59,199

main reasons is because

2577

01:39:03,910 --> 01:39:01,920

the people who primarily not always

2578

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:03,920

people who primarily visited and

2579

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:05,840

threatened witnesses

2580

01:39:09,750 --> 01:39:07,920

not investigators

2581

01:39:11,350 --> 01:39:09,760

now there have been you know

2582

01:39:13,109 --> 01:39:11,360

more than a few people have been visited

2583

01:39:14,149 --> 01:39:13,119

by the many black and women in black who

2584

01:39:16,149 --> 01:39:14,159

are

2585

01:39:18,629 --> 01:39:16,159

investigators of the phenomenon but for

2586

01:39:20,790 --> 01:39:18,639

the most part they are people who've had

2587

01:39:23,669 --> 01:39:20,800

the encounter themselves

2588

01:39:25,030 --> 01:39:23,679

so you know i've not seen the ufo

2589

01:39:27,109 --> 01:39:25,040

hovering over

2590

01:39:29,270 --> 01:39:27,119

you know my apartment i've not had an

2591

01:39:31,350 --> 01:39:29,280

abduction experience i'm someone who's

2592

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:31,360

investigated these things so that may

2593

01:39:34,629 --> 01:39:33,199

well account for why

2594

01:39:37,750 --> 01:39:34,639

i'm done the knock on the door because

2595

01:39:39,750 --> 01:39:37,760

i'm not perceived as a threat where the

2596

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:39,760

witnesses for some odd reason are sort

2597

01:39:44,790 --> 01:39:42,560

of perceived as threats i've only had a

2598

01:39:47,590 --> 01:39:44,800

couple but uh one of them was an mib but

2599

01:39:49,109 --> 01:39:47,600

it was a man in beige

2600

01:39:52,390 --> 01:39:49,119

oh well i've actually got a few of those

2601
01:39:54,390 --> 01:39:52,400
in the most recent book as well

2602
01:39:57,350 --> 01:39:54,400
oh do tell

2603
01:40:00,149 --> 01:39:57,360
a beige safari suit oh i've mentioned on

2604
01:40:02,550 --> 01:40:00,159
the show uh quite a number of times when

2605
01:40:03,510 --> 01:40:02,560
i was looking into the underground base

2606
01:40:07,350 --> 01:40:03,520
uh

2607
01:40:09,910 --> 01:40:07,360
along the border of colorado and new

2608
01:40:12,229 --> 01:40:09,920
mexico and i was visited by

2609
01:40:15,189 --> 01:40:12,239
a director from the institute of social

2610
01:40:17,350 --> 01:40:15,990
who

2611
01:40:19,030 --> 01:40:17,360
suggested that

2612
01:40:21,109 --> 01:40:19,040
maybe there were some things i was

2613
01:40:22,709 --> 01:40:21,119

getting into that

2614

01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:22,719

most people don't have a need to know

2615

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:24,400

and i should probably start

2616

01:40:27,990 --> 01:40:26,320

he said you should question

2617

01:40:30,390 --> 01:40:28,000

if if i were you i would question your

2618

01:40:31,590 --> 01:40:30,400

motivations

2619

01:40:35,750 --> 01:40:31,600

and

2620

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:35,760

mimicking my

2621

01:40:39,430 --> 01:40:38,400

body language and it was very strange

2622

01:40:40,629 --> 01:40:39,440

creepy

2623

01:40:42,709 --> 01:40:40,639

yeah

2624

01:40:44,870 --> 01:40:42,719

i can't remember one weird thing that

2625

01:40:46,470 --> 01:40:44,880

did happen to me and this was back in

2626
01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:46,480
2001

2627
01:40:49,109 --> 01:40:47,280
i was

2628
01:40:50,390 --> 01:40:49,119
in the process of you know moving to the

2629
01:40:53,189 --> 01:40:50,400
u.s to live

2630
01:40:56,470 --> 01:40:53,199
and i was at heathrow airport i was in

2631
01:40:57,830 --> 01:40:56,480
the line to check my bag in granted the

2632
01:40:59,430 --> 01:40:57,840
bag was quite heavy you know it was like

2633
01:41:00,870 --> 01:40:59,440
a one that had to be checked all the way

2634
01:41:02,790 --> 01:41:00,880
through and i think you remember right

2635
01:41:05,109 --> 01:41:02,800
it was overweight and i had to pay some

2636
01:41:07,590 --> 01:41:05,119
extra anyway i was taking so much over

2637
01:41:09,270 --> 01:41:07,600
with me back and forth back and forth

2638
01:41:11,030 --> 01:41:09,280

and um

2639

01:41:12,629 --> 01:41:11,040

so i was in line and this there was this

2640

01:41:15,750 --> 01:41:12,639

old guy sort of tapped me on the

2641

01:41:18,629 --> 01:41:15,760

shoulder and um and he kind of looked

2642

01:41:20,629 --> 01:41:18,639

like you know sort of one of the

2643

01:41:22,950 --> 01:41:20,639

elderly you guys if you remember the

2644

01:41:25,270 --> 01:41:22,960

x-files you know there was like that

2645

01:41:27,510 --> 01:41:25,280

mj-12 group and they were all made up of

2646

01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:27,520

like old guys you know from

2647

01:41:31,590 --> 01:41:29,760

big reputations and backgrounds and from

2648

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:31,600

powerful families all that kind of thing

2649

01:41:35,430 --> 01:41:33,040

you know and they're all in their suits

2650

01:41:37,430 --> 01:41:35,440

in these sort of uh dark rooms and

2651

01:41:39,430 --> 01:41:37,440

whatever well that's all they have left

2652

01:41:41,510 --> 01:41:39,440

of their lives is just to get together

2653

01:41:43,510 --> 01:41:41,520

these 12 people

2654

01:41:45,830 --> 01:41:43,520

that's it they have no family they just

2655

01:41:47,990 --> 01:41:45,840

get together every few years and and

2656

01:41:50,070 --> 01:41:48,000

plot havoc exactly

2657

01:41:51,830 --> 01:41:50,080

but anyway what the the guy he tapped me

2658

01:41:54,149 --> 01:41:51,840

on the shoulder and said do you want to

2659

01:41:55,750 --> 01:41:54,159

put your case on what he got he

2660

01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:55,760

basically got like a little thing on

2661

01:41:59,910 --> 01:41:57,040

wheels you know where you could put your

2662

01:42:01,830 --> 01:41:59,920

case on there push it along much easier

2663

01:42:03,590 --> 01:42:01,840

and i said okay thanks and he said where

2664

01:42:05,270 --> 01:42:03,600

are you going i said i'm

2665

01:42:08,070 --> 01:42:05,280

moving to the us to live and he said

2666

01:42:09,910 --> 01:42:08,080

whereabouts i said to texas and he said

2667

01:42:12,070 --> 01:42:09,920

oh yeah texas that's the home of the

2668

01:42:14,310 --> 01:42:12,080

kennedy assassination and then he said

2669

01:42:16,070 --> 01:42:14,320

oh you know you shouldn't believe all

2670

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:16,080

those conspiracy theories about things

2671

01:42:20,470 --> 01:42:18,000

like that and then he actually turned

2672

01:42:23,270 --> 01:42:20,480

around and got out the line and vanished

2673

01:42:24,709 --> 01:42:23,280

into the heathrow crowd that was kind of

2674

01:42:27,030 --> 01:42:24,719

really weird now there was nothing

2675

01:42:29,750 --> 01:42:27,040

paranormal about him but i did get a

2676

01:42:31,750 --> 01:42:29,760

feeling that he'd been sent out kind of

2677

01:42:33,030 --> 01:42:31,760

thing and he didn't feel like paranoia

2678

01:42:35,350 --> 01:42:33,040

he actually felt

2679

01:42:37,430 --> 01:42:35,360

that's exactly what it was you know

2680

01:42:39,430 --> 01:42:37,440

do you think you were targeted or was it

2681

01:42:42,149 --> 01:42:39,440

just one of those things

2682

01:42:45,030 --> 01:42:42,159

um well i i actually did i do think that

2683

01:42:47,430 --> 01:42:45,040

something was going on because um a lot

2684

01:42:49,830 --> 01:42:47,440

of strange things went on around that

2685

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:49,840

time as well that we didn't amount to

2686

01:42:54,870 --> 01:42:50,960

much on their own but were kind of

2687

01:42:56,950 --> 01:42:54,880

similar to that but again i think

2688

01:42:59,430 --> 01:42:56,960

i think most people in the ufo subject

2689

01:43:01,669 --> 01:42:59,440

to a degree are watched because

2690

01:43:04,070 --> 01:43:01,679

not necessarily because you're

2691

01:43:05,109 --> 01:43:04,080

investigating ufos but because there's

2692

01:43:07,189 --> 01:43:05,119

this

2693

01:43:08,790 --> 01:43:07,199

tendency to believe that if you

2694

01:43:10,229 --> 01:43:08,800

investigate ufos you're probably a

2695

01:43:12,550 --> 01:43:10,239

conspiracy theorist and if you're a

2696

01:43:14,590 --> 01:43:12,560

conspiracy theorist you probably believe

2697

01:43:17,189 --> 01:43:14,600

in some political

2698

01:43:19,350 --> 01:43:17,199

conspiracies and and then you're seen as

2699

01:43:22,229 --> 01:43:19,360

a troublemaker you know so you go from

2700

01:43:24,229 --> 01:43:22,239

being a ufologist to a troublemaker via

2701

01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:24,239

all these different steps and i think

2702

01:43:28,709 --> 01:43:25,520

that's why a lot of people in the

2703

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:28,719

subject are watched because they are per

2704

01:43:31,750 --> 01:43:29,920

se you know

2705

01:43:34,390 --> 01:43:31,760

i think they kind of view ufologists the

2706

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:34,400

same way as they do as somebody who

2707

01:43:38,709 --> 01:43:36,960

demonstrates for animal rights or

2708

01:43:40,870 --> 01:43:38,719

somebody who demonstrates when an old

2709

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:40,880

tree is about to be chopped down you

2710

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:43,760

know they view us as as tiresome

2711

01:43:47,030 --> 01:43:45,040

meddlers

2712

01:43:49,590 --> 01:43:47,040

and so i think that's why we're all

2713

01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:49,600

watched to some degree and i think

2714

01:43:53,750 --> 01:43:51,280

probably you know just a

2715

01:43:55,990 --> 01:43:53,760

a routine little file probably is opened

2716

01:43:58,149 --> 01:43:56,000

on a lot of people you know that's not

2717

01:44:00,390 --> 01:43:58,159

paranoia i mean for example through the

2718

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:00,400

freedom information act george van

2719

01:44:04,870 --> 01:44:03,440

tassel's fbi file a service that's 300

2720

01:44:06,870 --> 01:44:04,880

pages plus

2721

01:44:10,550 --> 01:44:06,880

you know adamski's is more than a

2722

01:44:12,950 --> 01:44:10,560

hundred alba benders is like 75

2723

01:44:15,669 --> 01:44:12,960

george hunt williamson's is about 45

2724

01:44:18,149 --> 01:44:15,679

pages you know so all those guys back

2725

01:44:21,430 --> 01:44:18,159

then did have files on them we probably

2726

01:44:23,990 --> 01:44:21,440

do today but again i don't think it's

2727

01:44:26,229 --> 01:44:24,000

because they think john smith or bill

2728

01:44:27,590 --> 01:44:26,239

jones or whoever has the answers

2729

01:44:30,790 --> 01:44:27,600

it's because

2730

01:44:33,189 --> 01:44:30,800

they see you as in in today's world even

2731

01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:33,199

more so than in the cold war they see us

2732

01:44:39,430 --> 01:44:34,400

as

2733

01:44:43,030 --> 01:44:39,440

did you ever look to see whether jim

2734

01:44:46,310 --> 01:44:43,040

mosley or gray barker had fbi files that

2735

01:44:50,870 --> 01:44:47,350

um

2736

01:44:54,390 --> 01:44:50,880

i actually

2737

01:44:56,229 --> 01:44:54,400

haven't but so the problem is if

2738

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:56,239

if a person's living

2739

01:45:00,629 --> 01:44:58,080

and you want to get their

2740

01:45:02,709 --> 01:45:00,639

um fbi file you have to get written

2741

01:45:03,510 --> 01:45:02,719

permission from that person

2742

01:45:05,750 --> 01:45:03,520

and

2743

01:45:07,830 --> 01:45:05,760

you have to then

2744

01:45:09,910 --> 01:45:07,840

you know go to the fbi with all the

2745

01:45:12,149 --> 01:45:09,920

documentation proving

2746

01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:12,159

that the person has given you permission

2747

01:45:17,430 --> 01:45:14,719

now if the person's dead you have to

2748

01:45:18,709 --> 01:45:17,440

provide an official obituary for the

2749

01:45:20,390 --> 01:45:18,719

person

2750

01:45:22,149 --> 01:45:20,400

let's go into more of that in a moment

2751

01:45:24,629 --> 01:45:22,159

okay this is interesting

2752

01:45:26,870 --> 01:45:24,639

we have nick redfern

2753

01:45:28,470 --> 01:45:26,880

and now we're now going into

2754

01:45:30,229 --> 01:45:28,480

fbi files

2755

01:45:39,109 --> 01:45:30,239

with jean and chris you're in the

2756

01:45:43,550 --> 01:45:42,629

you are listening to gcn

2757

01:45:45,020 --> 01:45:43,560

visit

2758

01:45:47,830 --> 01:45:45,030

gcnlive.com today

2759

01:45:49,910 --> 01:45:47,840

[Music]

2760

01:45:52,229 --> 01:45:49,920

attack of the rockoids has been well

2761

01:45:53,830 --> 01:45:52,239

received by critics and readers alike

2762

01:45:55,189 --> 01:45:53,840

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

2763

01:45:57,109 --> 01:45:55,199

never forget

2764

01:45:59,590 --> 01:45:57,119

a former u.s military intelligence

2765

01:46:02,149 --> 01:45:59,600

officer is haunted by intense dreams

2766

01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:02,159

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

2767

01:46:05,590 --> 01:46:04,560

help after a terrible battle in outer

2768

01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:05,600

space

2769

01:46:09,750 --> 01:46:07,760

but the dreams turn out to be true and

2770

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:09,760

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

2771

01:46:14,870 --> 01:46:12,480

with a woman whose far away planet is

2772

01:46:17,350 --> 01:46:14,880

intent on destroying the earth

2773

01:46:19,830 --> 01:46:17,360

and now the gripping tale continues in

2774

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:19,840

the coming of the protectors it's the

2775

01:46:24,629 --> 01:46:22,400

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

2776
01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:24,639
galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

2777
01:46:29,109 --> 01:46:26,880
hapless heroes against powerful

2778
01:46:31,030 --> 01:46:29,119
fanatical enemies that threaten the

2779
01:46:32,229 --> 01:46:31,040
lives of freedom-loving beings

2780
01:46:34,870 --> 01:46:32,239
everywhere

2781
01:46:37,830 --> 01:46:34,880
attack of the rochoids and the coming of

2782
01:46:40,790 --> 01:46:37,840
the protectors classic science fiction

2783
01:46:43,510 --> 01:46:40,800
at its best available now for more

2784
01:46:49,270 --> 01:46:43,520
details visit rocoids.com

2785
01:46:53,270 --> 01:46:50,950
this is ben gordon and if your teeth are

2786
01:46:55,109 --> 01:46:53,280
stained from coffee tea or smoking power

2787
01:46:56,870 --> 01:46:55,119
swabs is the answer in five minutes

2788
01:46:58,790 --> 01:46:56,880

you'll see two shades whiter teeth and

2789

01:47:00,470 --> 01:46:58,800

in seven days six shades there's no

2790

01:47:01,590 --> 01:47:00,480

messy strips or trays that you have to

2791

01:47:03,189 --> 01:47:01,600

leave in your mouth for an hour just

2792

01:47:06,950 --> 01:47:03,199

swab your teeth for five minutes and

2793

01:47:08,470 --> 01:47:06,960

you're done to try power swabs call

2794

01:47:09,910 --> 01:47:08,480

eight four eight 1-800-290-8480 your

2795

01:47:11,590 --> 01:47:09,920

bright white smile will have your

2796

01:47:15,669 --> 01:47:11,600

friends talking about how great you look

2797

01:47:15,679 --> 01:47:19,189

that's 1-800-290-8480

2798

01:47:22,709 --> 01:47:20,950

hi i'm rick gossick president of famous

2799

01:47:25,109 --> 01:47:22,719

footwear did you know that premature

2800

01:47:26,390 --> 01:47:25,119

birth is the number one killer of babies

2801
01:47:28,470 --> 01:47:26,400
that's why we are fighting to end

2802
01:47:30,310 --> 01:47:28,480
premature birth and birth defects along

2803
01:47:32,070 --> 01:47:30,320
with the march of dimes

2804
01:47:34,870 --> 01:47:32,080
you can do something today to give them

2805
01:47:37,350 --> 01:47:34,880
tomorrow your support means programs

2806
01:47:39,030 --> 01:47:37,360
education life-saving research and a

2807
01:47:40,629 --> 01:47:39,040
voice for families in the newborn

2808
01:47:43,189 --> 01:47:40,639
intensive care unit

2809
01:47:45,750 --> 01:47:43,199
together we can save babies lives

2810
01:47:51,920 --> 01:47:45,760
give them tomorrow at march of dimes dot

2811
01:47:54,060 --> 01:47:52,740
[Applause]

2812
01:47:56,629 --> 01:47:54,070
[Music]

2813
01:47:59,910 --> 01:47:56,639

[Applause]

2814

01:48:03,830 --> 01:47:59,920

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2815

01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:03,840

standard of paranormal radio

2816

01:48:08,130 --> 01:48:04,800

now

2817

01:48:11,830 --> 01:48:08,140

here's jane steinberg

2818

01:48:14,470 --> 01:48:12,950

okay so

2819

01:48:17,030 --> 01:48:14,480

you have to find like a published

2820

01:48:19,590 --> 01:48:17,040

obituary of like ray barker or jim

2821

01:48:22,229 --> 01:48:19,600

mosley or any of these people or john

2822

01:48:23,910 --> 01:48:22,239

keel or richard hall or donald kehoe

2823

01:48:26,070 --> 01:48:23,920

there i said it

2824

01:48:28,709 --> 01:48:26,080

yeah unless it's like you know marilyn

2825

01:48:30,070 --> 01:48:28,719

monroe or you know frank sinatra

2826

01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:30,080

somebody like that where their files are

2827

01:48:34,229 --> 01:48:32,000

actually online but even if they weren't

2828

01:48:35,990 --> 01:48:34,239

if it's somebody who's obviously so well

2829

01:48:37,750 --> 01:48:36,000

known and they're dead that everybody

2830

01:48:39,510 --> 01:48:37,760

knows they're dead then that's a

2831

01:48:41,189 --> 01:48:39,520

different thing but if you you know

2832

01:48:43,990 --> 01:48:41,199

you're looking for the files on an

2833

01:48:45,350 --> 01:48:44,000

obscure ufo researcher who died in say

2834

01:48:47,189 --> 01:48:45,360

65

2835

01:48:49,830 --> 01:48:47,199

that would be more difficult because the

2836

01:48:52,550 --> 01:48:49,840

ma that may not be online anywhere

2837

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:52,560

and they won't accept you know something

2838

01:48:56,790 --> 01:48:55,040

that's just in a word document you know

2839

01:48:58,870 --> 01:48:56,800

they want to be able to prove it's it's

2840

01:49:01,109 --> 01:48:58,880

a real obituary so it has to come from

2841

01:49:03,430 --> 01:49:01,119

an accredited site or

2842

01:49:06,070 --> 01:49:03,440

cutting from a newspaper with the actual

2843

01:49:07,669 --> 01:49:06,080

name of the newspaper and where the date

2844

01:49:09,430 --> 01:49:07,679

etc etc

2845

01:49:11,750 --> 01:49:09,440

and of course the other issue is that if

2846

01:49:14,229 --> 01:49:11,760

the file hasn't already been released

2847

01:49:16,149 --> 01:49:14,239

then they have to search for the file

2848

01:49:19,109 --> 01:49:16,159

you know in the old archives underground

2849

01:49:21,430 --> 01:49:19,119

or whatever and that can take time you

2850

01:49:24,070 --> 01:49:21,440

know and time takes money they can

2851

01:49:26,070 --> 01:49:24,080

charge you by the hour for search fees

2852

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:26,080

you know to look for documents and and

2853

01:49:31,350 --> 01:49:28,960

that's that's only done really because

2854

01:49:33,430 --> 01:49:31,360

somebody literally does have to go and

2855

01:49:35,750 --> 01:49:33,440

search for these files that may not have

2856

01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:35,760

surfaced now that's why if you go to the

2857

01:49:40,310 --> 01:49:38,320

fbi's website the vaults you can find

2858

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:40,320

now hundreds and hundreds of

2859

01:49:44,550 --> 01:49:42,400

subject matters which comprise

2860

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:44,560

altogether probably millions of pages

2861

01:49:48,149 --> 01:49:45,760

because they've already been

2862

01:49:50,229 --> 01:49:48,159

declassified so you can read those but

2863

01:49:52,629 --> 01:49:50,239

if you've wanted something that hasn't

2864

01:49:54,790 --> 01:49:52,639

already been declassified that could be

2865

01:49:56,790 --> 01:49:54,800

more difficult and even if there is a

2866

01:49:58,310 --> 01:49:56,800

file you know there's like six pieces of

2867

01:50:01,510 --> 01:49:58,320

legislation that allow for the

2868

01:50:04,070 --> 01:50:01,520

continuing withholding of files

2869

01:50:07,510 --> 01:50:04,080

you know for example if you wanted to

2870

01:50:09,430 --> 01:50:07,520

find the fbi's file or one particular

2871

01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:09,440

researcher and there was something in

2872

01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:11,520

that file about you know the person's

2873

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:15,360

health um health privacy issues are

2874

01:50:19,270 --> 01:50:16,800

actually one part of the freedom

2875

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:19,280

information app that can allow files not

2876

01:50:24,709 --> 01:50:22,000

to be declassified because

2877

01:50:26,229 --> 01:50:24,719

alive or dead it violates a person's

2878

01:50:29,830 --> 01:50:26,239

health privacy

2879

01:50:31,510 --> 01:50:29,840

the most expensive foia request

2880

01:50:33,669 --> 01:50:31,520

that you've heard about i've heard of

2881

01:50:35,590 --> 01:50:33,679

people doing requests and they get back

2882

01:50:37,990 --> 01:50:35,600

well it's going to cost you x amount of

2883

01:50:39,990 --> 01:50:38,000

money for us to uh to release that

2884

01:50:42,070 --> 01:50:40,000

information i've heard some outlandish

2885

01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:42,080

sums what what's the

2886

01:50:45,590 --> 01:50:44,400

what's your personal highest money

2887

01:50:47,750 --> 01:50:45,600

amount and what's the highest one that

2888

01:50:49,830 --> 01:50:47,760

you've heard of i couldn't i know the

2889

01:50:52,229 --> 01:50:49,840

the highest one i've ever heard of is in

2890

01:50:53,430 --> 01:50:52,239

you know literally in the thousands but

2891

01:50:55,750 --> 01:50:53,440

you know if you're going to make a

2892

01:50:57,910 --> 01:50:55,760

request what they recommend is that you

2893

01:51:00,550 --> 01:50:57,920

put like a a dollar limit on it you know

2894

01:51:03,430 --> 01:51:00,560

you say something like i hereby

2895

01:51:05,590 --> 01:51:03,440

uh request access to files on john smith

2896

01:51:07,830 --> 01:51:05,600

whose last known address was et cetera

2897

01:51:08,709 --> 01:51:07,840

et cetera easy obituary

2898

01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:08,719

for

2899

01:51:13,030 --> 01:51:11,040

uh search fees and

2900

01:51:15,510 --> 01:51:13,040

photocopying fees

2901

01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:15,520

or you know as it put them in on a pdf

2902

01:51:22,390 --> 01:51:18,480

on a on a disk and send it to you

2903

01:51:24,149 --> 01:51:22,400

i agree to pay up to you know 150 and if

2904

01:51:26,709 --> 01:51:24,159

they think it's going to come to any

2905

01:51:29,030 --> 01:51:26,719

more they will let you know to see if

2906

01:51:31,510 --> 01:51:29,040

you want to proceed beyond that point

2907

01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:31,520

as i said you know the so many so many

2908

01:51:35,830 --> 01:51:34,080

files have surfaced that it's not you

2909

01:51:38,709 --> 01:51:35,840

know it's not paranoid to think you've

2910

01:51:40,790 --> 01:51:38,719

got to file when the adamski van tassel

2911

01:51:43,589 --> 01:51:40,800

williams and bender

2912

01:51:46,470 --> 01:51:43,599

yeah all those frank strangers all those

2913

01:51:48,149 --> 01:51:46,480

files have been declassified you know so

2914

01:51:50,390 --> 01:51:48,159

there's no reason why there shouldn't be

2915

01:51:52,149 --> 01:51:50,400

files on us today it would make more

2916

01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:52,159

sense that it would actually make great

2917

01:51:55,990 --> 01:51:54,000

sense that there would be files on us

2918

01:51:58,550 --> 01:51:56,000

when you look at the fact that that's

2919

01:52:00,149 --> 01:51:58,560

how it was in the past as well

2920

01:52:03,589 --> 01:52:00,159

i shudder to think what kind of files

2921

01:52:05,189 --> 01:52:03,599

they have on me

2922

01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:05,199

well you know i think a lot a lot of

2923

01:52:09,030 --> 01:52:06,560

these files if you look at the older

2924

01:52:11,109 --> 01:52:09,040

ones they're sort of just basically

2925

01:52:13,189 --> 01:52:11,119

collections of data

2926

01:52:15,030 --> 01:52:13,199

uh you know somebody goes along and

2927

01:52:17,189 --> 01:52:15,040

listens to somebody's lecture so they

2928

01:52:19,270 --> 01:52:17,199

get an idea of who you are they might

2929

01:52:21,669 --> 01:52:19,280

pick up a copy of the book i mean frank

2930

01:52:23,910 --> 01:52:21,679

edwards is book for example

2931

01:52:27,189 --> 01:52:23,920

flying source of serious business

2932

01:52:31,350 --> 01:52:27,199

um there's actually a three-page review

2933

01:52:33,350 --> 01:52:31,360

put together by the fbi on that book um

2934

01:52:35,430 --> 01:52:33,360

you know so

2935

01:52:37,750 --> 01:52:35,440

they do they go out sort of the regular

2936

01:52:39,589 --> 01:52:37,760

way of of finding information now and i

2937

01:52:42,070 --> 01:52:39,599

guess you know if they want to take

2938

01:52:45,030 --> 01:52:42,080

things further in today's world that's

2939

01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:45,040

much easier you know monitor your email

2940

01:52:50,470 --> 01:52:47,840

your cell phone your landline

2941

01:52:52,790 --> 01:52:50,480

you know your twitter feed

2942

01:52:54,950 --> 01:52:52,800

facebook messages i mean

2943

01:52:57,109 --> 01:52:54,960

none of that is safe today

2944

01:53:00,070 --> 01:52:57,119

you know and it's far easier than having

2945

01:53:02,470 --> 01:53:00,080

to sort of intercept mail and

2946

01:53:03,430 --> 01:53:02,480

lurk outside somebody's home or whatever

2947

01:53:04,790 --> 01:53:03,440

you know

2948

01:53:07,350 --> 01:53:04,800

um

2949

01:53:09,589 --> 01:53:07,360

so it wouldn't surprise me if it's

2950

01:53:11,189 --> 01:53:09,599

still going on you know to what extent

2951

01:53:13,990 --> 01:53:11,199

anything's actually done with it or it

2952

01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:14,000

just you know entered this huge

2953

01:53:18,709 --> 01:53:17,280

you know sort of online vault of data on

2954

01:53:20,950 --> 01:53:18,719

this person and that person i think

2955

01:53:22,390 --> 01:53:20,960

that's probably more likely you know for

2956

01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:22,400

the day when

2957

01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:24,960

it may be needed but probably won't you

2958

01:53:29,430 --> 01:53:27,199

know as i said i think a lot of it comes

2959

01:53:31,109 --> 01:53:29,440

down to like parallels with

2960

01:53:32,709 --> 01:53:31,119

animal rights people and things like

2961

01:53:35,430 --> 01:53:32,719

that they just

2962

01:53:37,109 --> 01:53:35,440

certain people just view you as if you

2963

01:53:38,790 --> 01:53:37,119

if you're into that kind of thing you're

2964

01:53:40,709 --> 01:53:38,800

a troublemaker you're anti-government

2965

01:53:42,310 --> 01:53:40,719

when you're not you know you're just

2966

01:53:44,149 --> 01:53:42,320

you're interested in something or you

2967

01:53:45,189 --> 01:53:44,159

care about the environment or something

2968

01:53:47,910 --> 01:53:45,199

that make you actually make your

2969

01:53:50,470 --> 01:53:47,920

anti-government you know

2970

01:53:52,070 --> 01:53:50,480

this would be a good spot to uh

2971

01:53:53,750 --> 01:53:52,080

ask one of the questions that we have at

2972

01:53:54,550 --> 01:53:53,760

our question bank where our listeners

2973

01:53:57,270 --> 01:53:54,560

are

2974

01:53:59,830 --> 01:53:57,280

able to post questions that we then ask

2975

01:54:02,229 --> 01:53:59,840

our our guests here on the show and this

2976

01:54:05,270 --> 01:54:02,239

one comes from chuckleberry finn who

2977

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:05,280

has been a poster here at the uh at the

2978

01:54:09,990 --> 01:54:07,280

question bank and on the forum

2979

01:54:11,390 --> 01:54:10,000

since 2007 and uh

2980

01:54:13,750 --> 01:54:11,400

he's only got

2981

01:54:15,990 --> 01:54:13,760

693 messages in

2982

01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:16,000

nine years but uh you you pulled him out

2983

01:54:18,790 --> 01:54:17,760

of the woodwork nick it's chuckleberry

2984

01:54:21,030 --> 01:54:18,800

thin

2985

01:54:23,350 --> 01:54:21,040

and he's wondering if you know why we're

2986

01:54:25,510 --> 01:54:23,360

special agents of the fbi

2987

01:54:28,070 --> 01:54:25,520

so deeply interested in the life career

2988

01:54:29,750 --> 01:54:28,080

and activities of science fiction author

2989

01:54:31,270 --> 01:54:29,760

philip k dick

2990

01:54:33,430 --> 01:54:31,280

now this is something i didn't know that

2991

01:54:36,550 --> 01:54:33,440

he had an extensive

2992

01:54:38,870 --> 01:54:36,560

fbi file are you aware of this yeah i've

2993

01:54:39,990 --> 01:54:38,880

actually got philip k dick's fbi file i

2994

01:54:41,430 --> 01:54:40,000

mean

2995

01:54:43,189 --> 01:54:41,440

if you read the file it's actually a

2996

01:54:45,270 --> 01:54:43,199

really weird one

2997

01:54:48,390 --> 01:54:45,280

he he wrote a number of letters to the

2998

01:54:49,589 --> 01:54:48,400

fbi which the fbi responded to and

2999

01:54:52,390 --> 01:54:49,599

looked into

3000

01:54:53,830 --> 01:54:52,400

he uh claimed that he'd uncovered this

3001
01:54:57,830 --> 01:54:53,840
sort of

3002
01:55:01,750 --> 01:54:57,840
post-war nazi almost like a fourth reich

3003
01:55:04,950 --> 01:55:01,760
which was secretly going around and

3004
01:55:07,430 --> 01:55:04,960
speaking to sci-fi writers

3005
01:55:10,709 --> 01:55:07,440
and basically in some cases trying to

3006
01:55:13,350 --> 01:55:10,719
bribe them or threaten them into

3007
01:55:15,750 --> 01:55:13,360
inserting pro-nazi

3008
01:55:18,310 --> 01:55:15,760
propaganda into their sci-fi novels and

3009
01:55:21,510 --> 01:55:18,320
he claimed uh philip k claimed that he

3010
01:55:22,709 --> 01:55:21,520
was visited by several of these sort of

3011
01:55:25,470 --> 01:55:22,719
sinister

3012
01:55:28,629 --> 01:55:25,480
sort of post-third right you know even

3013
01:55:31,589 --> 01:55:28,639

post-forthright kind of characters

3014

01:55:35,350 --> 01:55:31,599

who wanted him to slant his sci-fi

3015

01:55:39,030 --> 01:55:35,360

novels in a way that sort of

3016

01:55:41,589 --> 01:55:39,040

posted the or pasted the um the nazis in

3017

01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:41,599

in a good light so to speak and he felt

3018

01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:43,520

there was this vast conspiracy trying to

3019

01:55:48,390 --> 01:55:46,400

invade the world of sci-fi right

3020

01:55:50,629 --> 01:55:48,400

to do that and that that was one of the

3021

01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:50,639

main issues that um

3022

01:55:53,990 --> 01:55:52,320

caused the fbi to look into this

3023

01:55:56,470 --> 01:55:54,000

particular story

3024

01:55:59,109 --> 01:55:56,480

well interesting do we have any other uh

3025

01:56:02,550 --> 01:55:59,119

other authors heinlein

3026

01:56:04,790 --> 01:56:02,560

bradbury uh azamon well i'm not sure

3027

01:56:06,629 --> 01:56:04,800

ray bradbury's files on at the fbi's

3028

01:56:08,950 --> 01:56:06,639

website if i remember correctly but it's

3029

01:56:11,189 --> 01:56:08,960

there's nothing sort of really major in

3030

01:56:13,270 --> 01:56:11,199

there one of the really interesting ones

3031

01:56:14,950 --> 01:56:13,280

is it's actually two separate files but

3032

01:56:17,030 --> 01:56:14,960

one on I ron hubbard and the other one

3033

01:56:20,470 --> 01:56:17,040

on the church of scientology

3034

01:56:22,550 --> 01:56:20,480

um I ron hubbard's file is extensive and

3035

01:56:26,070 --> 01:56:22,560

one of the weird and interesting things

3036

01:56:28,470 --> 01:56:26,080

in there is that he reported to the fbi

3037

01:56:31,430 --> 01:56:28,480

how uh or it reached the fbi

3038

01:56:33,109 --> 01:56:31,440

through the police i think but um he

3039

01:56:34,629 --> 01:56:33,119

woke up in the middle of the night and

3040

01:56:38,070 --> 01:56:34,639

there was this weird character in the

3041

01:56:39,510 --> 01:56:38,080

bedroom who injected uh something into

3042

01:56:41,189 --> 01:56:39,520

his arm

3043

01:56:43,189 --> 01:56:41,199

or his chest i forget which one it was

3044

01:56:44,550 --> 01:56:43,199

now but it was basically that you know

3045

01:56:46,470 --> 01:56:44,560

some sinister

3046

01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:46,480

guy come into the home

3047

01:56:51,830 --> 01:56:49,199

and injected him with something and um

3048

01:56:54,149 --> 01:56:51,840

you know it's a really weird story and a

3049

01:56:55,910 --> 01:56:54,159

couple of people i shared it with

3050

01:56:58,870 --> 01:56:55,920

wondered if it actually was like some

3051

01:57:00,550 --> 01:56:58,880

sort of early mk ultra type thing you

3052

01:57:03,350 --> 01:57:00,560

know sort of feeling

3053

01:57:05,350 --> 01:57:03,360

um hovered with sort of mind-altering

3054

01:57:07,189 --> 01:57:05,360

chemicals and whatever and you know and

3055

01:57:09,830 --> 01:57:07,199

then of course he got involved in

3056

01:57:11,270 --> 01:57:09,840

dianetics and scientology you know that

3057

01:57:14,149 --> 01:57:11,280

one of the guys i spoke with actually

3058

01:57:15,270 --> 01:57:14,159

wondered if it was sort of like um an mk

3059

01:57:17,189 --> 01:57:15,280

ultra

3060

01:57:18,550 --> 01:57:17,199

creation almost you know he was an

3061

01:57:21,109 --> 01:57:18,560

unwitting

3062

01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:21,119

individual in this program and part of

3063

01:57:25,350 --> 01:57:23,360

it involved you know him being pumped

3064

01:57:28,229 --> 01:57:25,360

with chemicals to uh

3065

01:57:29,990 --> 01:57:28,239

to get him around to this idea of aliens

3066

01:57:32,709 --> 01:57:30,000

and ufos and so on

3067

01:57:34,149 --> 01:57:32,719

let's go into that and other stuff with

3068

01:57:36,229 --> 01:57:34,159

nick redfearn

3069

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:36,239

starting from women in black and going

3070

01:57:47,589 --> 01:57:38,400

way way beyond

3071

01:57:50,629 --> 01:57:49,669

neighbors i want to tell you about my

3072

01:57:52,950 --> 01:57:50,639

favorite

3073

01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:52,960

graphics app it's the award-winning

3074

01:57:57,189 --> 01:57:55,040

graphic converter you know graphic

3075

01:58:00,310 --> 01:57:57,199

inverter is the universal genius for

3076

01:58:02,629 --> 01:58:00,320

photo editing on your mac join over one

3077

01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:02,639

and a half million loyal users for this

3078

01:58:07,430 --> 01:58:05,520

swiss army knife photo editing app

3079

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:07,440

it gives you all you expect from a top

3080

01:58:12,149 --> 01:58:09,840

flight image editing app with tons of

3081

01:58:15,430 --> 01:58:12,159

features and most important

3082

01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:15,440

it's easy to use it's also far less

3083

01:58:20,390 --> 01:58:17,920

expensive than that other app that you

3084

01:58:22,229 --> 01:58:20,400

can only get by subscription you know

3085

01:58:24,550 --> 01:58:22,239

the one i'm talking about

3086

01:58:27,030 --> 01:58:24,560

what's more you can get twenty percent

3087

01:58:28,950 --> 01:58:27,040

off with your order right now

3088

01:58:31,030 --> 01:58:28,960

so write this down to learn about

3089

01:58:36,709 --> 01:58:31,040

graphic converter

3090

01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:36,719

go to www dot lemkesoft dot d e slash

3091

01:58:39,669 --> 01:58:38,159

gene

3092

01:58:45,669 --> 01:58:39,679

let me spell that

3093

01:58:48,870 --> 01:58:45,679

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

3094

01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:48,880

slash gene are you tired of commuting to

3095

01:58:53,430 --> 01:58:51,199

a job that makes someone else rich

3096

01:58:54,470 --> 01:58:53,440

working harder than ever but getting

3097

01:58:56,709 --> 01:58:54,480

nowhere

3098

01:58:59,350 --> 01:58:56,719

do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

3099

01:59:01,430 --> 01:58:59,360

every week on daycare having someone

3100

01:59:03,510 --> 01:59:01,440

else raise your children

3101

01:59:05,990 --> 01:59:03,520

with our opportunities you can start

3102

01:59:08,790 --> 01:59:06,000

earning money as soon as next week

3103

01:59:10,709 --> 01:59:08,800

you get to be the boss work from home

3104

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:10,719

and live a happier life

3105

01:59:14,629 --> 01:59:12,800

at be the boss network you'll find

3106

01:59:16,870 --> 01:59:14,639

hundreds of work from home opportunities

3107

01:59:19,910 --> 01:59:16,880

that you can literally start today and

3108

01:59:20,990 --> 01:59:19,920

be earning money as soon as next week go

3109

01:59:23,189 --> 01:59:21,000

to

3110

01:59:26,070 --> 01:59:23,199

freedom106.com and start earning money

3111

01:59:28,470 --> 01:59:26,080

as soon as next week you get to be the

3112

01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:28,480

boss get out of the rat race work from

3113

01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:31,360

home go to freedom106.com

3114

01:59:35,950 --> 01:59:33,920

right now and change your life today

3115

01:59:38,510 --> 01:59:35,960

that's freedom the number

3116

01:59:40,950 --> 01:59:38,520

106.com go to

3117

01:59:43,910 --> 01:59:40,960

freedom106.com and start earning money

3118

01:59:49,109 --> 01:59:43,920

as soon as next week you be the boss go

3119

01:59:53,109 --> 01:59:50,709

this is ben gordon and if your teeth are

3120

01:59:54,950 --> 01:59:53,119

stained from coffee tea or smoking power

3121

01:59:56,790 --> 01:59:54,960

swabs is the answer in five minutes

3122

01:59:58,950 --> 01:59:56,800

you'll see two shades wider teeth and in

3123

02:00:00,470 --> 01:59:58,960

seven days six shades there's no messy

3124

02:00:01,910 --> 02:00:00,480

strips or trays that you have to leave

3125

02:00:03,589 --> 02:00:01,920

in your mouth for an hour just swab your

3126
02:00:08,149 --> 02:00:03,599
teeth for five minutes and you're done

3127
02:00:11,430 --> 02:00:09,750
your bright white smile will have your

3128
02:00:15,510 --> 02:00:11,440
friends talking about how great you look

3129
02:00:15,520 --> 02:00:18,870
that's 1-800-290-8480

3130
02:00:24,310 --> 02:00:21,750
dangerous blood clot device alert if you

3131
02:00:26,390 --> 02:00:24,320
or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

3132
02:00:28,310 --> 02:00:26,400
to prevent blood clots from traveling to

3133
02:00:30,070 --> 02:00:28,320
your heart or lungs and suffered an

3134
02:00:32,470 --> 02:00:30,080
injury you may be entitled to

3135
02:00:35,350 --> 02:00:32,480
substantial financial compensation the

3136
02:00:37,669 --> 02:00:35,360
fda warns that ivc filters may cause

3137
02:00:40,229 --> 02:00:37,679
serious complications such as heart or

3138
02:00:42,629 --> 02:00:40,239

lung damage internal bleeding and even

3139

02:00:44,629 --> 02:00:42,639

death these dangerous blood clot devices

3140

02:00:46,629 --> 02:00:44,639

can break and the metal fragments can

3141

02:00:49,109 --> 02:00:46,639

travel to your heart or lungs causing

3142

02:00:51,430 --> 02:00:49,119

serious injuries if you or a loved one

3143

02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:51,440

suffered organ damage or other injuries

3144

02:00:56,470 --> 02:00:54,080

from an ivc filter you may be entitled

3145

02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:56,480

to substantial financial compensation

3146

02:01:01,350 --> 02:00:59,520

act now time is limited to file a claim

3147

02:01:03,830 --> 02:01:01,360

for a free consultation and free

3148

02:01:06,470 --> 02:01:03,840

information call injury help desk at

3149

02:01:09,189 --> 02:01:06,480

800-478-1507

3150

02:01:12,310 --> 02:01:09,199

800-478

3151

02:01:14,550 --> 02:01:13,510

this is an advertisement paid

3152

02:01:16,229 --> 02:01:14,560

non-attorney spokesperson

3153

02:01:17,750 --> 02:01:16,239

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

3154

02:01:19,109 --> 02:01:17,760

this advertisement principal office las

3155

02:01:20,709 --> 02:01:19,119

vegas nevada

3156

02:01:22,550 --> 02:01:20,719

this is dan piller do you have the irs

3157

02:01:24,390 --> 02:01:22,560

money you can't pay are tax debts

3158

02:01:26,709 --> 02:01:24,400

crippling you i've defended people from

3159

02:01:28,870 --> 02:01:26,719

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

3160

02:01:30,229 --> 02:01:28,880

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

3161

02:01:31,990 --> 02:01:30,239

the book on irs settlement and i'm

3162

02:01:35,589 --> 02:01:32,000

telling you there's no such thing as a

3163

02:01:37,830 --> 02:01:35,599

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

3164

02:01:39,430 --> 02:01:37,840

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

3165

02:01:42,229 --> 02:01:39,440

programs there's never been a better

3166

02:01:46,070 --> 02:01:42,239

time to solve your problem call 834 no

3167

02:01:54,310 --> 02:01:46,080

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

3168

02:01:59,430 --> 02:01:56,870

hey this is marie d jones the author of

3169

02:02:02,070 --> 02:01:59,440

this book is from the future

3170

02:02:13,030 --> 02:02:02,080

and you are listening to the paracast

3171

02:02:16,149 --> 02:02:14,229

i'll tell you

3172

02:02:18,550 --> 02:02:16,159

something here the scientologists are

3173

02:02:19,350 --> 02:02:18,560

going to be after us i was going to say

3174

02:02:24,149 --> 02:02:19,360

uh

3175

02:02:29,270 --> 02:02:27,270

our guests do not reflect our editor

3176

02:02:31,189 --> 02:02:29,280

no but i mean joking aside it is

3177

02:02:33,910 --> 02:02:31,199

interesting that is actually in the file

3178

02:02:35,669 --> 02:02:33,920

where it talks about you know um and he

3179

02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:35,679

wondered i think if

3180

02:02:39,109 --> 02:02:37,280

i think he said something like it was to

3181

02:02:41,030 --> 02:02:39,119

cause a thrombosis or something like

3182

02:02:42,629 --> 02:02:41,040

that but but he but it is in the file

3183

02:02:44,470 --> 02:02:42,639

and there's a lot of interesting things

3184

02:02:46,550 --> 02:02:44,480

about his background

3185

02:02:48,790 --> 02:02:46,560

uh anything about his uh relationship

3186

02:02:51,430 --> 02:02:48,800

with jack parsons i don't think so but

3187

02:02:53,830 --> 02:02:51,440

jack parsons's fbi file has been

3188

02:02:57,189 --> 02:02:53,840

declassified that that's heavily

3189

02:02:59,750 --> 02:02:57,199

extensive and a lot of it deals with how

3190

02:03:02,550 --> 02:02:59,760

he wanted to do some work rocket-based

3191

02:03:04,790 --> 02:03:02,560

work in israel and of course that sort

3192

02:03:06,790 --> 02:03:04,800

of raised a few eyes and

3193

02:03:09,910 --> 02:03:06,800

background checks were made and

3194

02:03:12,629 --> 02:03:09,920

reportedly supposedly sort of taken some

3195

02:03:14,629 --> 02:03:12,639

classified rocket-based files from the

3196

02:03:18,390 --> 02:03:14,639

office and he lost his top secret

3197

02:03:22,070 --> 02:03:20,550

his clearance yeah that's right yeah but

3198

02:03:23,910 --> 02:03:22,080

there's some interesting things little

3199

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:23,920

snippets in there there's a few

3200

02:03:29,430 --> 02:03:26,800

references in the fbi file to his uh

3201

02:03:31,990 --> 02:03:29,440

connections to aleister crowley

3202

02:03:34,390 --> 02:03:32,000

and also to you know he's

3203

02:03:36,470 --> 02:03:34,400

his own interest in the occult

3204

02:03:38,629 --> 02:03:36,480

and he makes references to things like

3205

02:03:43,990 --> 02:03:38,639

um you know he's hanging out with quote

3206

02:03:47,910 --> 02:03:45,830

yeah but a lot of those people who are

3207

02:03:50,550 --> 02:03:47,920

interconnected you know like as i said

3208

02:03:52,790 --> 02:03:50,560

like hubbard and parsons you know they

3209

02:03:55,510 --> 02:03:52,800

all had files on them and um and some of

3210

02:03:57,510 --> 02:03:55,520

them have surfaced so you know it's sort

3211

02:03:59,589 --> 02:03:57,520

of a fascinating thing when you start

3212

02:04:02,310 --> 02:03:59,599

looking into a lot of these freedom

3213

02:04:04,709 --> 02:04:02,320

information files for example in the

3214

02:04:08,070 --> 02:04:04,719

truman bathroom file drew and bethan was

3215

02:04:11,510 --> 02:04:08,080

this 1950s um contact team claimed to

3216

02:04:13,750 --> 02:04:11,520

have met this um hot-looking space alien

3217

02:04:16,390 --> 02:04:13,760

woman named aura reigns

3218

02:04:19,350 --> 02:04:16,400

well in the fbi files

3219

02:04:22,550 --> 02:04:19,360

and written by the fbi all reigns is

3220

02:04:25,990 --> 02:04:22,560

described and i'm quoting exactly here a

3221

02:04:27,589 --> 02:04:26,000

ravishing space commandant

3222

02:04:29,109 --> 02:04:27,599

who was uh

3223

02:04:31,830 --> 02:04:29,119

not even five foot tall she was very

3224

02:04:33,109 --> 02:04:31,840

very diminutive yes very short but

3225

02:04:35,430 --> 02:04:33,119

apparently she was pretty good looking

3226

02:04:36,950 --> 02:04:35,440

but she was like yeah really sure but

3227

02:04:39,189 --> 02:04:36,960

you know one of the weird things about i

3228

02:04:41,350 --> 02:04:39,199

actually talk about truman bathroom and

3229

02:04:43,669 --> 02:04:41,360

the women in black because

3230

02:04:45,030 --> 02:04:43,679

bathroom had these alleged encounters

3231

02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:45,040

with these

3232

02:04:49,990 --> 02:04:47,440

these strange entities if you like from

3233

02:04:52,229 --> 02:04:50,000

a planet so called clarion and the

3234

02:04:55,189 --> 02:04:52,239

captain of the craft was supposedly this

3235

02:04:57,350 --> 02:04:55,199

aura reigns and um

3236

02:04:59,430 --> 02:04:57,360

better himself described as being tops

3237

02:05:01,990 --> 02:04:59,440

in shapeliness and beauty that was his

3238

02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:02,000

exact words versus he wrote a whole book

3239

02:05:07,270 --> 02:05:04,960

of rhyming couplets poetry

3240

02:05:09,589 --> 02:05:07,280

yeah that's right and that but it is a

3241

02:05:11,270 --> 02:05:09,599

boar a border flying saucer that's the

3242

02:05:13,910 --> 02:05:11,280

sort of one that he's most well known

3243

02:05:15,830 --> 02:05:13,920

for yeah one of the lesser known things

3244

02:05:18,470 --> 02:05:15,840

and i thought about this in the book in

3245

02:05:20,629 --> 02:05:18,480

the women in black book is the fact that

3246

02:05:23,350 --> 02:05:20,639

bathroom claimed to have seen all the

3247

02:05:25,750 --> 02:05:23,360

reigns actually walking down the streets

3248

02:05:27,750 --> 02:05:25,760

of both los angeles and las vegas on a

3249

02:05:30,629 --> 02:05:27,760

couple of occasions and she was in

3250

02:05:33,750 --> 02:05:30,639

disguise and he described her as wearing

3251

02:05:36,790 --> 02:05:33,760

black sunglasses a black beret a black

3252

02:05:39,750 --> 02:05:36,800

long black top black sunglasses

3253

02:05:42,470 --> 02:05:39,760

and a red skirt so she was almost like a

3254

02:05:44,149 --> 02:05:42,480

classic woman in black this happened on

3255

02:05:45,910 --> 02:05:44,159

several occasions where it sounds like

3256

02:05:47,030 --> 02:05:45,920

linda allegedly

3257

02:05:50,390 --> 02:05:47,040

what's that

3258

02:05:52,790 --> 02:05:50,400

sounds like linda howe she wears a beret

3259

02:05:54,950 --> 02:05:52,800

oh i never thought about that

3260

02:05:56,870 --> 02:05:54,960

but uh one thing that bothers me

3261

02:05:59,350 --> 02:05:56,880

listening to this and i'm thinking

3262

02:06:02,149 --> 02:05:59,360

could all this that truman bathroom came

3263

02:06:04,950 --> 02:06:02,159

up with been a metaphor for some real

3264

02:06:06,950 --> 02:06:04,960

life relationship he had with a woman

3265

02:06:08,709 --> 02:06:06,960

but he couldn't admit he's just

3266

02:06:10,550 --> 02:06:08,719

has the hots for this woman or had an

3267

02:06:13,109 --> 02:06:10,560

affair so he made up this whole story

3268

02:06:15,270 --> 02:06:13,119

about a woman from outer space

3269

02:06:17,510 --> 02:06:15,280

well i i don't think he made it up in

3270

02:06:19,830 --> 02:06:17,520

terms of he deliberately lied or

3271

02:06:21,589 --> 02:06:19,840

anything like that but there a good very

3272

02:06:24,629 --> 02:06:21,599

good case can be made that there was a

3273

02:06:28,229 --> 02:06:24,639

major psychological aspect to it because

3274

02:06:30,790 --> 02:06:28,239

when he allegedly met or arraigns he was

3275

02:06:32,870 --> 02:06:30,800

on his second marriage and that was

3276

02:06:35,350 --> 02:06:32,880

already in trouble

3277

02:06:37,830 --> 02:06:35,360

so you know he was working away from his

3278

02:06:39,990 --> 02:06:37,840

wife for several months out in nevada

3279

02:06:42,069 --> 02:06:40,000

while she was back home in california

3280

02:06:45,270 --> 02:06:42,079

and he claimed to have these

3281

02:06:48,390 --> 02:06:45,280

eerie encounters with this this woman or

3282

02:06:52,470 --> 02:06:48,400

a reigns on a place called um mormon

3283

02:06:54,550 --> 02:06:52,480

mesa in nevada and if you read his story

3284

02:06:57,350 --> 02:06:54,560

uh when he met these little people the

3285

02:06:58,950 --> 02:06:57,360

clarionites as they were called and the

3286

02:07:00,550 --> 02:06:58,960

you know the uh

3287

02:07:03,430 --> 02:07:00,560

the leader of the clarion eyes this

3288

02:07:07,589 --> 02:07:03,440

beautiful woman they actually sound like

3289

02:07:09,030 --> 02:07:07,599

classic middle-aged era stories of you

3290

02:07:11,430 --> 02:07:09,040

know somebody gets to take a manger

3291

02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:11,440

sagan to the fairy kingdom and you know

3292

02:07:16,149 --> 02:07:14,159

has sex with the fairy queen and then

3293

02:07:18,870 --> 02:07:16,159

finds that 200 years have gone by

3294

02:07:20,950 --> 02:07:18,880

instead of two months that kind of thing

3295

02:07:22,629 --> 02:07:20,960

there's a lot of parallels there and

3296

02:07:25,589 --> 02:07:22,639

another thing that's quite telling is

3297

02:07:28,470 --> 02:07:25,599

that after his second divorce bathroom

3298

02:07:32,149 --> 02:07:28,480

got married for a third time to a woman

3299

02:07:34,790 --> 02:07:32,159

named alvirah roberts now alvirah begins

3300

02:07:36,950 --> 02:07:34,800

with a and ends with a as does aura and

3301

02:07:40,310 --> 02:07:36,960

roberts begins with r and ends with s as

3302

02:07:42,470 --> 02:07:40,320

just reigns so subconsciously or not you

3303

02:07:44,470 --> 02:07:42,480

know it was all perhaps alvirah roberts

3304

02:07:46,310 --> 02:07:44,480

and ora reigns you know that wasn't

3305

02:07:48,550 --> 02:07:46,320

coincidentally it was like he was so

3306

02:07:49,910 --> 02:07:48,560

obsessed with this woman whether she was

3307

02:07:52,470 --> 02:07:49,920

real or not

3308

02:07:54,149 --> 02:07:52,480

you could really do a good psychological

3309

02:07:57,109 --> 02:07:54,159

study on him as to whether or not he had

3310

02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:57,119

real experiences or his mind was so

3311

02:08:02,310 --> 02:07:59,599

altered if you like and he beca actually

3312

02:08:04,069 --> 02:08:02,320

believed the fantasies that he didn't

3313

02:08:06,470 --> 02:08:04,079

lie about but may have sprung into his

3314

02:08:08,310 --> 02:08:06,480

mind as a way to try and you know like a

3315

02:08:10,229 --> 02:08:08,320

comfort zone or something along those

3316

02:08:12,229 --> 02:08:10,239

lines

3317

02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:12,239

yeah ray stanford

3318

02:08:15,990 --> 02:08:14,320

has a very interesting story

3319

02:08:18,390 --> 02:08:16,000

that really makes you scratch your head

3320

02:08:20,069 --> 02:08:18,400

about about truman bathroom

3321

02:08:21,510 --> 02:08:20,079

and that is that

3322

02:08:23,350 --> 02:08:21,520

supposedly

3323

02:08:25,510 --> 02:08:23,360

before she left

3324

02:08:27,270 --> 02:08:25,520

to return to clarion

3325

02:08:28,790 --> 02:08:27,280

she went into a

3326

02:08:31,830 --> 02:08:28,800

a jewelry store

3327

02:08:34,870 --> 02:08:31,840

and had a special pendant made

3328

02:08:36,470 --> 02:08:34,880

for truman she was unable because she

3329

02:08:38,149 --> 02:08:36,480

was leaving she was unable to give it to

3330

02:08:39,750 --> 02:08:38,159

him but she

3331

02:08:42,310 --> 02:08:39,760

extracted a promise from the jeweler

3332

02:08:44,550 --> 02:08:42,320

that when he saw truman to give him this

3333

02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:44,560

as a as a parting gift

3334

02:08:48,069 --> 02:08:46,320

this was told

3335

02:08:50,629 --> 02:08:48,079

a friend i think if i remember correctly

3336

02:08:52,950 --> 02:08:50,639

a friend of true truman's uh

3337

02:08:54,709 --> 02:08:52,960

was the one that told ray this story

3338

02:08:55,750 --> 02:08:54,719

it was something to do with um the

3339

02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:55,760

jeweler

3340

02:08:59,750 --> 02:08:57,840

kind of put his initials on the back of

3341

02:09:01,830 --> 02:08:59,760

this it was like a medallion

3342

02:09:03,270 --> 02:09:01,840

uh and you know that you wore around

3343

02:09:06,709 --> 02:09:03,280

your neck with a chain

3344

02:09:09,350 --> 02:09:07,510

i

3345

02:09:12,229 --> 02:09:09,360

have to go back to my

3346

02:09:14,069 --> 02:09:12,239

manuscript of the book the ray book but

3347

02:09:15,030 --> 02:09:14,079

evidently there was validation of this

3348

02:09:18,310 --> 02:09:15,040

later

3349

02:09:19,669 --> 02:09:18,320

when the jeweler i think saw truman at a

3350

02:09:21,430 --> 02:09:19,679

um

3351
02:09:23,910 --> 02:09:21,440
speaking at a conference or something

3352
02:09:26,709 --> 02:09:23,920
and he saw he was wearing the medallion

3353
02:09:28,950 --> 02:09:26,719
and it had his initials on it

3354
02:09:31,270 --> 02:09:28,960
something like that or the jeweler told

3355
02:09:33,270 --> 02:09:31,280
this guy the story and the guy didn't

3356
02:09:35,270 --> 02:09:33,280
know whether to believe it or not and

3357
02:09:36,470 --> 02:09:35,280
then he saw truman and he saw the media

3358
02:09:37,990 --> 02:09:36,480
and he turned it over and sure enough

3359
02:09:39,990 --> 02:09:38,000
there was the initials on there i have

3360
02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:40,000
to go back to get all the details but

3361
02:09:44,229 --> 02:09:41,920
but ray was very impressed with this and

3362
02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:44,239
in fact he said you know he met all

3363
02:09:49,830 --> 02:09:46,960

these guys uh williamson

3364

02:09:51,990 --> 02:09:49,840

george van tassel adamski spent quite a

3365

02:09:55,189 --> 02:09:52,000

bit of time picking his brain and

3366

02:09:57,109 --> 02:09:55,199

debunking his photographs ultimately

3367

02:09:58,310 --> 02:09:57,119

but he said out of all of them though

3368

02:10:00,709 --> 02:09:58,320

the one that

3369

02:10:02,310 --> 02:10:00,719

he seems to think maybe had some

3370

02:10:04,950 --> 02:10:02,320

validity or some truth to it was the

3371

02:10:07,270 --> 02:10:04,960

truman bathroom uh account uh for some

3372

02:10:08,310 --> 02:10:07,280

reason he just was uh he just had a

3373

02:10:09,750 --> 02:10:08,320

feeling that something really

3374

02:10:12,470 --> 02:10:09,760

extraordinary had happened to the guy

3375

02:10:14,550 --> 02:10:12,480

and that that that maybe he had he had

3376

02:10:16,229 --> 02:10:14,560

embellished the story but but the the

3377

02:10:18,390 --> 02:10:16,239

essence of the story

3378

02:10:19,189 --> 02:10:18,400

according to ray appeared to ring true

3379

02:10:21,030 --> 02:10:19,199

on

3380

02:10:22,790 --> 02:10:21,040

what that's worth

3381

02:10:23,750 --> 02:10:22,800

if we don't do this we'll have more

3382

02:10:25,109 --> 02:10:23,760

troubles

3383

02:10:26,709 --> 02:10:25,119

we've got

3384

02:10:29,750 --> 02:10:26,719

nick redfearn

3385

02:10:39,990 --> 02:10:29,760

gene steinberg chris o'brien you're in

3386

02:10:44,750 --> 02:10:43,510

thank you for listening to gcn

3387

02:10:47,430 --> 02:10:44,760

be sure to visit

3388

02:10:48,629 --> 02:10:47,440

gcnlive.com today

3389

02:10:49,589 --> 02:10:48,639

paid on attorney spokesperson adam

3390

02:10:50,629 --> 02:10:49,599

pelosi of the valencia law firm with

3391

02:10:51,589 --> 02:10:50,639

principal office in houston texas the

3392

02:10:52,629 --> 02:10:51,599

attorney responsible for the content of

3393

02:10:53,589 --> 02:10:52,639

this ad this ad is not legal advice and

3394

02:10:54,709 --> 02:10:53,599

the choice of lawyer should not be based

3395

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:54,719

only on advertisement services may not

3396

02:10:57,990 --> 02:10:55,920

be available in all states attention

3397

02:10:59,910 --> 02:10:58,000

zarato users if you or a loved one took

3398

02:11:01,589 --> 02:10:59,920

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

3399

02:11:03,589 --> 02:11:01,599

event you may be entitled to financial

3400

02:11:04,790 --> 02:11:03,599

compensation xarelto is a popular

3401

02:11:06,390 --> 02:11:04,800

prescription blood thinner used to

3402

02:11:07,830 --> 02:11:06,400

prevent blood clots and protect patients

3403

02:11:09,189 --> 02:11:07,840

from strokes these serious bleeding

3404

02:11:10,950 --> 02:11:09,199

events have led to numerous cases of

3405

02:11:13,629 --> 02:11:10,960

hospitalization and even death phone

3406

02:11:23,350 --> 02:11:13,639

lines are open 24 7. call

3407

02:11:29,030 --> 02:11:25,510

take 800-261-0937 of propure's holiday

3408

02:11:31,109 --> 02:11:29,040

sale save 25 on all pro pure water

3409

02:11:34,310 --> 02:11:31,119

filter products sales good through

3410

02:11:37,189 --> 02:11:34,320

december 31st there's a pro pure water

3411

02:11:39,589 --> 02:11:37,199

filter for you visit your authorized pro

3412

02:11:42,069 --> 02:11:39,599

pure dealer for details or

3413

02:11:49,189 --> 02:11:42,079

propureusa.com

3414

02:11:52,709 --> 02:11:50,790

have you checked your google search

3415

02:11:54,470 --> 02:11:52,719

results slightly search results are

3416

02:11:56,310 --> 02:11:54,480

usually the first impression that people

3417

02:11:57,910 --> 02:11:56,320

form of you or your business so make

3418

02:12:00,709 --> 02:11:57,920

sure that they create a positive

3419

02:12:02,229 --> 02:12:00,719

impression with reputationdefender.com

3420

02:12:03,910 --> 02:12:02,239

what the internet says about you can

3421

02:12:05,910 --> 02:12:03,920

have a big impact on your life and your

3422

02:12:07,990 --> 02:12:05,920

livelihood even if it's not true

3423

02:12:10,149 --> 02:12:08,000

fortunately you can now control how you

3424

02:12:12,470 --> 02:12:10,159

look online and in online search results

3425

02:12:14,030 --> 02:12:12,480

with reputationdefender.com

3426

02:12:17,149 --> 02:12:14,040

call

3427

02:12:19,589 --> 02:12:17,159

800-8310-771 now that's

3428

02:12:20,390 --> 02:12:19,599

800-831-07-71 for your free reputation

3429

02:12:22,229 --> 02:12:20,400

analysis

3430

02:12:24,229 --> 02:12:22,239

if you have negative material from an

3431

02:12:26,229 --> 02:12:24,239

ex-employee upset patient or former

3432

02:12:28,149 --> 02:12:26,239

client newspaper article legal issues

3433

02:12:30,149 --> 02:12:28,159

social media or other source showing up

3434

02:12:32,550 --> 02:12:30,159

in your search results you can combat it

3435

02:12:34,390 --> 02:12:32,560

with reputationdefender.com

3436

02:12:36,069 --> 02:12:34,400

our dedicated experts in patented

3437

02:12:39,069 --> 02:12:36,079

technology can help make your online

3438

02:12:42,270 --> 02:12:39,079

search results look their best call

3439

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:42,280

800-831071 to learn more

3440

02:12:47,629 --> 02:12:46,239

800-831-0771 that's 800-831-0771

3441

02:12:49,189 --> 02:12:47,639

or visit reputation

3442

02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:49,199

reputationdefender.com

3443

02:12:53,510 --> 02:12:52,159

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

3444

02:12:55,589 --> 02:12:53,520

are you looking for love in all the

3445

02:12:58,510 --> 02:12:55,599

wrong places now you have a chance to

3446

02:13:00,790 --> 02:12:58,520

change that by signing up for free at

3447

02:13:02,709 --> 02:13:00,800

paranormaldate.com this incredible

3448

02:13:04,629 --> 02:13:02,719

dating site puts people of like minds

3449

02:13:07,030 --> 02:13:04,639

together people are interested in the

3450

02:13:10,430 --> 02:13:07,040

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3451
02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:10,440
ufos and the afterlife and so much more

3452
02:13:15,030 --> 02:13:12,800
paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3453
02:13:17,430 --> 02:13:15,040
people seeking a viable alternative to

3454
02:13:20,229 --> 02:13:17,440
the other dating services you can join

3455
02:13:21,990 --> 02:13:20,239
for free by going to paranormaldate.com

3456
02:13:24,229 --> 02:13:22,000
and if you decide you like it and want

3457
02:13:27,109 --> 02:13:24,239
to connect with people use the code

3458
02:13:29,270 --> 02:13:27,119
george for a substantial discount mark

3459
02:13:30,709 --> 02:13:29,280
rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

3460
02:13:33,030 --> 02:13:30,719
says so many people hunger to share

3461
02:13:35,270 --> 02:13:33,040
their experiences about the paranormal

3462
02:13:37,669 --> 02:13:35,280
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3463
02:13:39,430 --> 02:13:37,679

so much more and this is the source for

3464

02:13:40,950 --> 02:13:39,440

them to meet and share that common

3465

02:13:42,629 --> 02:13:40,960

interest so sign up for free at

3466

02:13:47,030 --> 02:13:42,639

paranormaldate.com

3467

02:13:49,189 --> 02:13:47,040

use the code george if you decide to

3468

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:49,199

connect with someone you like will the

3469

02:13:53,830 --> 02:13:51,119

government protect your family from iran

3470

02:13:55,910 --> 02:13:53,840

and north korea's newest weapon emp we

3471

02:13:57,750 --> 02:13:55,920

buy guns to protect ourselves home

3472

02:13:59,750 --> 02:13:57,760

health and car insurance for accidents

3473

02:14:01,430 --> 02:13:59,760

maybe you also have food storage but how

3474

02:14:04,229 --> 02:14:01,440

would you keep your refrigerator running

3475

02:14:07,669 --> 02:14:04,239

in a long-term emp blackout using tested

3476

02:14:10,149 --> 02:14:07,679

military designs the solar emp hardened

3477

02:14:12,390 --> 02:14:10,159

solar generator protects and powers your

3478

02:14:14,310 --> 02:14:12,400

critical appliances for years without

3479

02:14:16,790 --> 02:14:14,320

burying items underground or wrapping

3480

02:14:19,350 --> 02:14:16,800

them in aluminum foil unlike other preps

3481

02:14:22,350 --> 02:14:19,360

solarc is used every day to help offset

3482

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:22,360

your electric bill automatically visit

3483

02:14:26,709 --> 02:14:24,480

portablesolarllc.com to learn how easily

3484

02:14:28,790 --> 02:14:26,719

expandable the system is solarc is the

3485

02:14:30,709 --> 02:14:28,800

most affordable and powerful solution on

3486

02:14:32,790 --> 02:14:30,719

the market the whole system even fits in

3487

02:14:34,629 --> 02:14:32,800

the back of a pickup or suv and can

3488

02:14:36,950 --> 02:14:34,639

install in less than an hour see for

3489

02:14:38,830 --> 02:14:36,960

yourself why solarc beats other off-grid

3490

02:14:40,790 --> 02:14:38,840

systems at

3491

02:14:42,669 --> 02:14:40,800

portablesolarllc.com don't wait for the

3492

02:14:45,270 --> 02:14:42,679

government go to

3493

02:14:58,149 --> 02:14:45,280

portablesolarllc.com to learn why solarc

3494

02:15:02,470 --> 02:15:00,790

this is robert hastings author of ufos

3495

02:15:05,189 --> 02:15:02,480

and nukes and you're listening to the

3496

02:15:11,589 --> 02:15:05,199

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3497

02:15:16,069 --> 02:15:13,589

okay so according to ray stanford if any

3498

02:15:17,189 --> 02:15:16,079

of these cases has any authenticity it

3499

02:15:18,790 --> 02:15:17,199

would be

3500

02:15:21,109 --> 02:15:18,800

german bathroom of course there's also

3501

02:15:23,830 --> 02:15:21,119

the theory that george adamski had

3502

02:15:26,550 --> 02:15:23,840

something happened to him early on years

3503

02:15:28,149 --> 02:15:26,560

before his alleged contact in the desert

3504

02:15:29,109 --> 02:15:28,159

and he wasn't getting the attention he

3505

02:15:31,189 --> 02:15:29,119

wanted

3506

02:15:33,270 --> 02:15:31,199

so he embellished the contact in the

3507

02:15:35,270 --> 02:15:33,280

desert to make himself famous

3508

02:15:37,669 --> 02:15:35,280

right and fabricated the

3509

02:15:40,390 --> 02:15:37,679

photographs in fact he even showed ray

3510

02:15:42,709 --> 02:15:40,400

and his his twin brother rex how he uh

3511

02:15:44,550 --> 02:15:42,719

his uh photographic techniques the

3512

02:15:46,709 --> 02:15:44,560

famous shot of the mothership with the

3513

02:15:48,229 --> 02:15:46,719

glowing objects kind of hovering around

3514

02:15:50,229 --> 02:15:48,239

it

3515

02:15:53,109 --> 02:15:50,239

adamski had a friend who worked at a

3516

02:15:55,669 --> 02:15:53,119

watch company and they used to use a

3517

02:15:58,149 --> 02:15:55,679

highly radioactive radium

3518

02:16:01,669 --> 02:15:58,159

to make the numbers glow and he bought a

3519

02:16:04,229 --> 02:16:01,679

small a small pail of this radium

3520

02:16:05,510 --> 02:16:04,239

and used it to to make the sausage glow

3521

02:16:09,189 --> 02:16:05,520

in the uh

3522

02:16:10,950 --> 02:16:09,199

in which he then photographed and uh ray

3523

02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:10,960

says well you know that stuff's pretty

3524

02:16:13,910 --> 02:16:12,400

dangerous he goes oh i got a whole yeah

3525

02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:13,920

i got a little bucket over here over

3526

02:16:20,790 --> 02:16:18,550

well i think sometimes you know with the

3527

02:16:23,750 --> 02:16:20,800

early contactees they weren't

3528

02:16:26,550 --> 02:16:23,760

lying i think they may actually have

3529

02:16:28,790 --> 02:16:26,560

experienced something which sort of

3530

02:16:30,550 --> 02:16:28,800

manifested in

3531

02:16:33,110 --> 02:16:30,560

something that it sort of hauled out of

3532

02:16:34,870 --> 02:16:33,120

their imagination and their subconscious

3533

02:16:36,389 --> 02:16:34,880

in other words you know we could be

3534

02:16:38,230 --> 02:16:36,399

dealing with some sort of phenomenon

3535

02:16:40,230 --> 02:16:38,240

that could be literally extraterrestrial

3536

02:16:42,629 --> 02:16:40,240

it could be here but

3537

02:16:44,549 --> 02:16:42,639

gets into our minds gets into the depths

3538

02:16:47,669 --> 02:16:44,559

of our imagination

3539

02:16:51,910 --> 02:16:47,679

and our subconscious and manifests for

3540

02:16:54,709 --> 02:16:51,920

us in the most applicable and relevant

3541

02:16:56,709 --> 02:16:54,719

way to communicate with us maybe that's

3542

02:16:59,589 --> 02:16:56,719

why today people see the greys because

3543

02:17:02,230 --> 02:16:59,599

they're so ingrained in popular culture

3544

02:17:04,309 --> 02:17:02,240

that's why in the early 50s people saw

3545

02:17:07,270 --> 02:17:04,319

like adamski saw the long-haired space

3546

02:17:10,309 --> 02:17:07,280

brothers maybe truman bethan wasn't

3547

02:17:13,190 --> 02:17:10,319

lying but his mind some intelligence

3548

02:17:15,669 --> 02:17:13,200

ethereal intelligence presented itself

3549

02:17:18,389 --> 02:17:15,679

in the form of exactly what truman and

3550

02:17:21,509 --> 02:17:18,399

bethan wanted the perfect woman after

3551

02:17:23,349 --> 02:17:21,519

having two failed marriages you know so

3552

02:17:25,509 --> 02:17:23,359

maybe there's something to that idea

3553

02:17:26,790 --> 02:17:25,519

that's you know the phenomenon that

3554

02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:26,800

perhaps that's why the phenomenon

3555

02:17:31,830 --> 02:17:29,280

changes so much over the years because

3556

02:17:33,910 --> 02:17:31,840

it's responding to our perceptions of

3557

02:17:35,669 --> 02:17:33,920

how it should appear you know right and

3558

02:17:37,349 --> 02:17:35,679

it's almost like it may be some sort of

3559

02:17:38,709 --> 02:17:37,359

collective thing that

3560

02:17:41,030 --> 02:17:38,719

there is

3561

02:17:44,150 --> 02:17:41,040

in some way coming up with the types of

3562

02:17:46,950 --> 02:17:44,160

scenarios that create these super memes

3563

02:17:47,830 --> 02:17:46,960

these mean plexes that the ultimate end

3564

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:47,840

of

3565

02:17:57,349 --> 02:17:55,200

before it gets hit by an asteroid or

3566

02:17:58,709 --> 02:17:57,359

destroyed by nuclear war or you know

3567

02:18:00,870 --> 02:17:58,719

whatever

3568

02:18:02,870 --> 02:18:00,880

we do need to get out and see the cosmos

3569

02:18:04,469 --> 02:18:02,880

at some point before the planet you know

3570

02:18:06,870 --> 02:18:04,479

at least in a billion years we know the

3571

02:18:08,389 --> 02:18:06,880

sun's going to probably go supernova and

3572

02:18:11,509 --> 02:18:08,399

all life in the inner

3573

02:18:13,429 --> 02:18:11,519

solar system will be uh you know toasted

3574

02:18:15,750 --> 02:18:13,439

so it could be some sort of collective

3575

02:18:17,110 --> 02:18:15,760

evolutionary imperative that's being

3576

02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:17,120

enacted through

3577

02:18:22,070 --> 02:18:19,760

specific key people in history who

3578

02:18:23,669 --> 02:18:22,080

somehow managed to push the the uh the

3579

02:18:25,110 --> 02:18:23,679

mean plex forward

3580

02:18:26,950 --> 02:18:25,120

well yeah i mean that's actually one of

3581

02:18:28,629 --> 02:18:26,960

the theories kind of like that that's

3582

02:18:31,110 --> 02:18:28,639

been put forward for the men in black

3583

02:18:32,950 --> 02:18:31,120

that they're so ingrained in society and

3584

02:18:34,230 --> 02:18:32,960

that peop you know people are aware of

3585

02:18:35,830 --> 02:18:34,240

this image

3586

02:18:38,070 --> 02:18:35,840

that we

3587

02:18:41,110 --> 02:18:38,080

unknowingly create them you know that

3588

02:18:43,190 --> 02:18:41,120

we've created the image of these sort of

3589

02:18:45,110 --> 02:18:43,200

sinister guys in black

3590

02:18:47,349 --> 02:18:45,120

with the fedoras that kind of give off

3591

02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:47,359

this air of authority like official

3592

02:18:52,389 --> 02:18:49,439

authority but which clearly aren't

3593

02:18:54,309 --> 02:18:52,399

but which may not be without us they may

3594

02:18:55,669 --> 02:18:54,319

not be able to live because in some

3595

02:18:57,990 --> 02:18:55,679

strange way

3596

02:19:00,870 --> 02:18:58,000

our subconscious has created

3597

02:19:03,349 --> 02:19:00,880

that particular image and then

3598

02:19:04,870 --> 02:19:03,359

expanded on it as the phenomenon becomes

3599

02:19:06,870 --> 02:19:04,880

more and more known

3600

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:06,880

you know kind of like classic situation

3601
02:19:11,429 --> 02:19:08,800
in more modern times would be like the

3602
02:19:13,509 --> 02:19:11,439
slenderman which you know was absolutely

3603
02:19:16,389 --> 02:19:13,519
an internet creation and now people

3604
02:19:18,389 --> 02:19:16,399
swear they see the slenderman well maybe

3605
02:19:21,349 --> 02:19:18,399
they actually are because so many people

3606
02:19:23,429 --> 02:19:21,359
know of it that we've inadvertently

3607
02:19:27,190 --> 02:19:23,439
created manifested collectively

3608
02:19:29,429 --> 02:19:27,200
manifested a real slenderman right well

3609
02:19:30,950 --> 02:19:29,439
it's interesting that the the early men

3610
02:19:32,950 --> 02:19:30,960
in black reports

3611
02:19:36,230 --> 02:19:32,960
going all the way back to uh to barker

3612
02:19:38,870 --> 02:19:36,240
and in the the early 50s uh

3613
02:19:41,349 --> 02:19:38,880

uh reports that's right when film noir

3614

02:19:43,509 --> 02:19:41,359

was really had just peaked and uh the

3615

02:19:45,750 --> 02:19:43,519

whole black and white sort of uh

3616

02:19:48,549 --> 02:19:45,760

you know sinister men in fedoras lurking

3617

02:19:51,190 --> 02:19:48,559

in the shadows was was quite a very

3618

02:19:53,030 --> 02:19:51,200

strong and and prevalent um artistic

3619

02:19:54,870 --> 02:19:53,040

motif in in film

3620

02:19:57,590 --> 02:19:54,880

and so maybe that that had something to

3621

02:20:00,150 --> 02:19:57,600

do with with the actual detailing of of

3622

02:20:03,110 --> 02:20:00,160

these uh these entities as they

3623

02:20:03,990 --> 02:20:03,120

manifest and uh get all sinister on our

3624

02:20:07,510 --> 02:20:04,000

on our

3625

02:20:09,429 --> 02:20:07,520

so again we're creating our own men in

3626
02:20:10,309 --> 02:20:09,439
black

3627
02:20:12,150 --> 02:20:10,319
yeah

3628
02:20:14,309 --> 02:20:12,160
it's one possibility

3629
02:20:17,429 --> 02:20:14,319
it's like after close encounters uh we

3630
02:20:19,670 --> 02:20:17,439
had an upsurge in in you know in ufo

3631
02:20:21,670 --> 02:20:19,680
reports um after communion came out we

3632
02:20:24,630 --> 02:20:21,680
had an upsurge in reports of

3633
02:20:26,389 --> 02:20:24,640
of alien grays and they only really

3634
02:20:28,309 --> 02:20:26,399
happened initially in the united states

3635
02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:28,319
and it took quite a number of years for

3636
02:20:33,429 --> 02:20:30,800
that that meme to filter outside of the

3637
02:20:34,389 --> 02:20:33,439
united states and in reports of of alien

3638
02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:34,399

greys

3639

02:20:39,190 --> 02:20:36,880

start being reported in other countries

3640

02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:39,200

i forget who it was uh but a number of

3641

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:41,280

years ago somebody tried to try to

3642

02:20:47,830 --> 02:20:44,160

figure out what the earliest

3643

02:20:50,550 --> 02:20:47,840

alien gray report was and

3644

02:20:52,150 --> 02:20:50,560

a quite number of people were contacted

3645

02:20:53,270 --> 02:20:52,160

and asked to go through their files and

3646

02:20:54,710 --> 02:20:53,280

see if they could come up with the

3647

02:20:56,870 --> 02:20:54,720

earliest

3648

02:20:58,950 --> 02:20:56,880

account of an alien gray

3649

02:21:01,110 --> 02:20:58,960

that that very classic

3650

02:21:02,150 --> 02:21:01,120

sort of archetypal motif

3651
02:21:04,230 --> 02:21:02,160
and of course

3652
02:21:07,590 --> 02:21:04,240
the earliest one would be uh aleister

3653
02:21:09,270 --> 02:21:07,600
crowley and lamb in 1919 where he

3654
02:21:11,510 --> 02:21:09,280
changed the eyes to to make them look

3655
02:21:13,110 --> 02:21:11,520
more human-like because the original

3656
02:21:15,590 --> 02:21:13,120
drawing was so

3657
02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:15,600
so scary that uh friends said if you're

3658
02:21:20,070 --> 02:21:17,840
going to publicly release this you've

3659
02:21:21,590 --> 02:21:20,080
got to make it a little bit less uh

3660
02:21:22,790 --> 02:21:21,600
alien looking

3661
02:21:24,630 --> 02:21:22,800
basically

3662
02:21:27,590 --> 02:21:24,640
so i don't know what's the earliest

3663
02:21:28,630 --> 02:21:27,600

alien gray account that you can think of

3664

02:21:30,150 --> 02:21:28,640

nick

3665

02:21:31,750 --> 02:21:30,160

um

3666

02:21:34,309 --> 02:21:31,760

well certainly that you know the lamb

3667

02:21:35,429 --> 02:21:34,319

one is you know a classic but what i

3668

02:21:37,670 --> 02:21:35,439

would actually say you know there are a

3669

02:21:39,670 --> 02:21:37,680

lot of parallels if you look back at the

3670

02:21:41,910 --> 02:21:39,680

old sort of five six hundred years

3671

02:21:44,389 --> 02:21:41,920

encounters year old encounters in europe

3672

02:21:47,030 --> 02:21:44,399

and particularly you know like scotland

3673

02:21:48,710 --> 02:21:47,040

ireland and wales of so-called fairy

3674

02:21:50,150 --> 02:21:48,720

encounters now today people think of

3675

02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:50,160

fairies you know they think of like

3676

02:21:54,389 --> 02:21:52,240

tinkerbell and little characters

3677

02:21:56,469 --> 02:21:54,399

flitting around you know little lights

3678

02:21:58,309 --> 02:21:56,479

and christmas trees all that kind of

3679

02:22:00,150 --> 02:21:58,319

thing you go back

3680

02:22:01,830 --> 02:22:00,160

you know five six hundred years the

3681

02:22:03,750 --> 02:22:01,840

fairies were like

3682

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:03,760

quite sinister things they were sort of

3683

02:22:06,830 --> 02:22:05,120

small

3684

02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:06,840

you know entities that would live deep

3685

02:22:11,110 --> 02:22:09,600

underground and they would interact with

3686

02:22:12,630 --> 02:22:11,120

people they could be friendly they could

3687

02:22:14,870 --> 02:22:12,640

be malevolent

3688

02:22:16,710 --> 02:22:14,880

they would steal babies and leave what

3689

02:22:20,469 --> 02:22:16,720

was called a changeling like this

3690

02:22:23,270 --> 02:22:20,479

crudely carved model of a baby they

3691

02:22:25,750 --> 02:22:23,280

would seduce men to have sex with them

3692

02:22:28,469 --> 02:22:25,760

because reportedly the fairy population

3693

02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:28,479

was blighted and was dying and needed

3694

02:22:31,510 --> 02:22:30,240

quote new stock

3695

02:22:33,750 --> 02:22:31,520

people would have missing time

3696

02:22:36,870 --> 02:22:33,760

experiences with the fairies so you can

3697

02:22:40,469 --> 02:22:36,880

actually put all of those stories into a

3698

02:22:42,309 --> 02:22:40,479

ufo context and they parallel very very

3699

02:22:45,429 --> 02:22:42,319

closely a lot of today's abduction

3700

02:22:48,389 --> 02:22:45,439

stories so you know one person's

3701

02:22:51,030 --> 02:22:48,399

gray could be another person's fairy or

3702

02:22:53,190 --> 02:22:51,040

goblin you know or sprites and so you

3703

02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:53,200

know to get back to your question some

3704

02:22:58,550 --> 02:22:56,319

of those centuries old stories could be

3705

02:22:59,750 --> 02:22:58,560

their equivalents of the greys you know

3706

02:23:02,630 --> 02:22:59,760

it could have been one and the same

3707

02:23:05,030 --> 02:23:02,640

thing yeah well of course the two

3708

02:23:06,870 --> 02:23:05,040

preeminent books on this subject are

3709

02:23:10,710 --> 02:23:06,880

uh

3710

02:23:12,309 --> 02:23:10,720

evans wentz

3711

02:23:14,790 --> 02:23:12,319

uh which came out i think in the early

3712

02:23:17,349 --> 02:23:14,800

nineteen hundreds and then of course uh

3713

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:17,359

jacques villa's uh seminal work

3714

02:23:21,270 --> 02:23:19,280

passport to begonia

3715

02:23:23,110 --> 02:23:21,280

so anybody that wants to look at those

3716

02:23:24,950 --> 02:23:23,120

parallels those are two highly

3717

02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:24,960

recommended books

3718

02:23:30,309 --> 02:23:28,560

the most recent evans vents book

3719

02:23:33,110 --> 02:23:30,319

has a very very interesting and

3720

02:23:36,550 --> 02:23:33,120

eye-opening introduction by the one and

3721

02:23:36,560 --> 02:23:38,950

yeah

3722

02:23:43,110 --> 02:23:40,870

so uh how about a couple of other

3723

02:23:47,190 --> 02:23:43,120

questions here that we have

3724

02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:47,200

um here's one from spectre73

3725

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:48,960

who's been a member of the paracast for

3726

02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:50,720

about a year and a half

3727

02:23:55,190 --> 02:23:53,920

and he's wondering he says a few of us

3728

02:23:57,750 --> 02:23:55,200

paracast

3729

02:23:59,349 --> 02:23:57,760

uk listeners are getting together

3730

02:24:00,630 --> 02:23:59,359

in the new year to start our own

3731

02:24:01,750 --> 02:24:00,640

research

3732

02:24:02,950 --> 02:24:01,760

and

3733

02:24:05,110 --> 02:24:02,960

i think they're they're they're

3734

02:24:06,389 --> 02:24:05,120

interested in haunted sites so i'm even

3735

02:24:07,349 --> 02:24:06,399

going to try to make it over there if

3736

02:24:09,830 --> 02:24:07,359

possible

3737

02:24:12,309 --> 02:24:09,840

but um what what advice would you give

3738

02:24:14,230 --> 02:24:12,319

for getting into field investigation

3739

02:24:16,070 --> 02:24:14,240

it's kind of an open-ended big question

3740

02:24:18,630 --> 02:24:16,080

but uh you know you have any pointers

3741

02:24:21,190 --> 02:24:18,640

any tips

3742

02:24:22,710 --> 02:24:21,200

before we have those tips

3743

02:24:24,710 --> 02:24:22,720

let's do our break and come back with

3744

02:24:26,710 --> 02:24:24,720

our final segment

3745

02:24:28,870 --> 02:24:26,720

with nick redfearn

3746

02:24:39,830 --> 02:24:28,880

with gene steinberg and chris o'brien

3747

02:24:47,429 --> 02:24:43,349

thank you for listening to gcn

3748

02:24:49,750 --> 02:24:47,439

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

3749

02:24:53,030 --> 02:24:49,760

we also have swag you know we have all

3750

02:24:55,670 --> 02:24:53,040

these exclusive power cast things that

3751

02:24:58,950 --> 02:24:55,680

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

3752

02:25:02,389 --> 02:24:58,960

so different items and entails t-shirts

3753

02:25:05,750 --> 02:25:02,399

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

3754

02:25:07,990 --> 02:25:05,760

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

3755

02:25:09,670 --> 02:25:08,000

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3756

02:25:12,790 --> 02:25:09,680

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3757

02:25:14,950 --> 02:25:12,800

women we have a power cast aluminum

3758

02:25:18,429 --> 02:25:14,960

water bottle all this stuff you go to

3759

02:25:22,950 --> 02:25:20,309

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

3760

02:25:25,830 --> 02:25:22,960

special is that the items are the best

3761

02:25:27,590 --> 02:25:25,840

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

3762

02:25:28,790 --> 02:25:27,600

they have our official logo on them

3763

02:25:31,990 --> 02:25:28,800

that's what makes them special in

3764

02:25:34,469 --> 02:25:32,000

multiple sizes and colors we even have

3765

02:25:36,950 --> 02:25:34,479

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3766

02:25:39,590 --> 02:25:36,960

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3767

02:25:41,910 --> 02:25:39,600

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

3768

02:25:44,630 --> 02:25:41,920

that's the swag from the power cast you

3769

02:25:47,670 --> 02:25:44,640

go to store.thepowercast.com

3770

02:25:49,830 --> 02:25:47,680

stop by and take a shopping tour we use

3771

02:25:51,990 --> 02:25:49,840

cell phones against our heads every day

3772

02:25:53,750 --> 02:25:52,000

but now a landmark u.s government study

3773

02:25:56,070 --> 02:25:53,760

confirms increased health risks from

3774

02:25:57,830 --> 02:25:56,080

exposure to emf radiation emitted from

3775

02:26:00,469 --> 02:25:57,840

these devices the time to protect

3776

02:26:02,630 --> 02:26:00,479

yourself is now the solution is defender

3777

02:26:04,710 --> 02:26:02,640

shield proudly made in the usa defender

3778

02:26:06,790 --> 02:26:04,720

shield blocks virtually 100 percent of

3779

02:26:08,670 --> 02:26:06,800

emf radiation emitted from cell phones

3780

02:26:10,630 --> 02:26:08,680

tablets and laptops buy now at

3781

02:26:13,429 --> 02:26:10,640

defendershield.com use discount code

3782

02:26:15,590 --> 02:26:13,439

defender for 10 off defendershield.com

3783

02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:15,600

the worldwide leader in emf radiation

3784

02:26:19,429 --> 02:26:16,880

protection

3785

02:26:21,510 --> 02:26:19,439

and now three recent financial memories

3786

02:26:23,750 --> 02:26:21,520

remember the market drops of 02 the

3787

02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:23,760

financial crisis of 08 the flash crash

3788

02:26:28,150 --> 02:26:26,800

of 2010. it's not if but when what do

3789

02:26:29,309 --> 02:26:28,160

you have in place to protect your

3790

02:26:31,110 --> 02:26:29,319

profits

3791

02:26:33,030 --> 02:26:31,120

onthemarkmoney.com introduces

3792

02:26:34,790 --> 02:26:33,040

wealthguard a complete portfolio

3793

02:26:36,790 --> 02:26:34,800

monitoring system that sends out direct

3794

02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:36,800

alerts when your accounts hit a targeted

3795

02:26:41,670 --> 02:26:38,720

downside value and it works with all

3796

02:26:43,590 --> 02:26:41,680

your retirement accounts even 401k learn

3797

02:26:49,110 --> 02:26:43,600

how to get wealthguard free go to

3798

02:26:53,550 --> 02:26:51,349

if you or someone you care about loves

3799

02:26:56,070 --> 02:26:53,560

outdoor adventure then check out

3800

02:26:57,510 --> 02:26:56,080

slingbow.com for some unique holiday

3801
02:26:58,349 --> 02:26:57,520
gift ideas

3802
02:27:00,469 --> 02:26:58,359
that's

3803
02:27:02,630 --> 02:27:00,479
slingbow.com where we have some

3804
02:27:05,270 --> 02:27:02,640
innovative new products for the archer

3805
02:27:08,230 --> 02:27:05,280
hunter or bow fishing enthusiast in your

3806
02:27:10,469 --> 02:27:08,240
family now through january use the promo

3807
02:27:13,270 --> 02:27:10,479
code holiday to get free shipping in the

3808
02:27:16,309 --> 02:27:13,280
us or canada and from all of us at

3809
02:27:18,950 --> 02:27:16,319
slingbow industries have a safe joyous

3810
02:27:21,030 --> 02:27:18,960
and peaceful holiday season

3811
02:27:23,030 --> 02:27:21,040
individuals and businesses with tax

3812
02:27:24,630 --> 02:27:23,040
problems listen carefully do you feel

3813
02:27:27,030 --> 02:27:24,640

like you're losing control over your

3814

02:27:28,870 --> 02:27:27,040

finances if you owe over ten thousand

3815

02:27:30,710 --> 02:27:28,880

dollars in back taxes or have unfiled

3816

02:27:33,110 --> 02:27:30,720

tax returns we can help you take back

3817

02:27:34,710 --> 02:27:33,120

control the irs is the largest and most

3818

02:27:36,150 --> 02:27:34,720

aggressive collection agency in the

3819

02:27:38,230 --> 02:27:36,160

world and they can seize your bank

3820

02:27:40,630 --> 02:27:38,240

account garnish your paycheck close your

3821

02:27:42,389 --> 02:27:40,640

business and file criminal charges take

3822

02:27:44,469 --> 02:27:42,399

control of your tax problems now by

3823

02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:44,479

calling the experts at tax mediation

3824

02:27:48,710 --> 02:27:46,560

services and take advantage of the fresh

3825

02:27:50,469 --> 02:27:48,720

start program and new laws that may

3826

02:27:52,550 --> 02:27:50,479

allow us to negotiate a settlement for

3827

02:27:54,230 --> 02:27:52,560

the lowest amount possible our team of

3828

02:27:56,309 --> 02:27:54,240

tax attorneys and enrolled agents can

3829

02:27:57,830 --> 02:27:56,319

stop collections and get you protected

3830

02:28:00,389 --> 02:27:57,840

so you can take control of your

3831

02:28:01,990 --> 02:28:00,399

financial future tax mediation services

3832

02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:02,000

is accredited by the better business

3833

02:28:06,469 --> 02:28:04,160

bureau call now for a free case review

3834

02:28:08,710 --> 02:28:06,479

and a price protection guaranteed quote

3835

02:28:11,670 --> 02:28:08,720

call tax mediation services now at

3836

02:28:18,630 --> 02:28:11,680

800-615-7709

3837

02:28:23,110 --> 02:28:20,870

water is the single most important thing

3838

02:28:25,429 --> 02:28:23,120

your body needs so you want to be sure

3839

02:28:28,230 --> 02:28:25,439

it's the best for you and your family

3840

02:28:30,550 --> 02:28:28,240

since 2005 thousands have depended on

3841

02:28:32,630 --> 02:28:30,560

berkey purified water the berkey guy

3842

02:28:35,270 --> 02:28:32,640

provides the lowest priced filtration

3843

02:28:38,150 --> 02:28:35,280

systems in every size for incredibly

3844

02:28:39,270 --> 02:28:38,160

delicious water now and in an emergency

3845

02:28:40,550 --> 02:28:39,280

get to

3846

02:28:50,790 --> 02:28:40,560

dot com or call

3847

02:28:50,800 --> 02:28:54,150

[Music]

3848

02:28:59,190 --> 02:28:55,990

this is nuclear physicist lecturer

3849

02:29:00,950 --> 02:28:59,200

stanton friedman you are listening to

3850

02:29:10,389 --> 02:29:00,960

the parrot cast

3851

02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:12,469

okay nick redfearn i know you're

3852

02:29:17,270 --> 02:29:15,040

chomping at the bit to provide an answer

3853

02:29:19,429 --> 02:29:17,280

to the listener question mentioned at

3854

02:29:21,110 --> 02:29:19,439

the end of the last segment

3855

02:29:23,110 --> 02:29:21,120

so go ahead please

3856

02:29:25,270 --> 02:29:23,120

yeah and i think the one thing i would

3857

02:29:27,110 --> 02:29:25,280

say more than anything else is if you're

3858

02:29:29,349 --> 02:29:27,120

going to get into the ufo subject and

3859

02:29:31,510 --> 02:29:29,359

investigate it do field work and things

3860

02:29:34,550 --> 02:29:31,520

like that don't go into it with a

3861

02:29:37,270 --> 02:29:34,560

preconceived conclusion or ideas to what

3862

02:29:39,510 --> 02:29:37,280

you think ufos are where they're from or

3863

02:29:41,750 --> 02:29:39,520

what their agenda is just look at each

3864

02:29:44,550 --> 02:29:41,760

case on its own merits i think some of

3865

02:29:47,030 --> 02:29:44,560

the biggest damage in ufology has been

3866

02:29:50,150 --> 02:29:47,040

done by people who've got preconceived

3867

02:29:52,309 --> 02:29:50,160

beliefs as to what happened in this case

3868

02:29:53,990 --> 02:29:52,319

or where they're where the entities are

3869

02:29:56,630 --> 02:29:54,000

from or whatever

3870

02:29:59,349 --> 02:29:56,640

the ideas and the themes have stuck to

3871

02:30:02,309 --> 02:29:59,359

where they've become perceived as 100

3872

02:30:04,150 --> 02:30:02,319

truth so i think the important thing is

3873

02:30:05,670 --> 02:30:04,160

look at it open-mindedly maybe the

3874

02:30:07,389 --> 02:30:05,680

subject or the phenomenon is

3875

02:30:09,750 --> 02:30:07,399

extraterrestrial maybe it's

3876

02:30:11,510 --> 02:30:09,760

inter-dimensional multi-dimensional

3877

02:30:14,469 --> 02:30:11,520

paranormal

3878

02:30:16,710 --> 02:30:14,479

time travelers who knows but don't get

3879

02:30:18,790 --> 02:30:16,720

caught up in saying it's definitely this

3880

02:30:21,830 --> 02:30:18,800

or that that's what i would avoid on any

3881

02:30:25,190 --> 02:30:21,840

investigation be objective

3882

02:30:28,230 --> 02:30:25,200

yeah and my tip would be always assume a

3883

02:30:30,870 --> 02:30:28,240

mundane explanation until you can prove

3884

02:30:32,950 --> 02:30:30,880

something extraordinary occurred

3885

02:30:34,070 --> 02:30:32,960

assume a mundane explanation and let the

3886

02:30:35,349 --> 02:30:34,080

facts

3887

02:30:37,990 --> 02:30:35,359

and the evidence

3888

02:30:39,910 --> 02:30:38,000

disprove your assumption if you're going

3889

02:30:41,110 --> 02:30:39,920

to assume anything assume that it's

3890

02:30:43,349 --> 02:30:41,120

mundane

3891

02:30:46,070 --> 02:30:43,359

just be grounded as well you know

3892

02:30:47,670 --> 02:30:46,080

and i have 13 rules suggested rules of

3893

02:30:50,389 --> 02:30:47,680

investigation

3894

02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:50,399

that i published in three of my books so

3895

02:30:53,830 --> 02:30:51,840

mysterious valley enter the valley and

3896

02:30:56,150 --> 02:30:53,840

secrets of the mysterious valley has 13

3897

02:30:58,790 --> 02:30:56,160

suggested rules of investigation

3898

02:31:01,190 --> 02:30:58,800

don't ask leading questions

3899

02:31:02,309 --> 02:31:01,200

is a good one appearances can be

3900

02:31:03,590 --> 02:31:02,319

deceiving

3901

02:31:05,510 --> 02:31:03,600

also

3902

02:31:07,030 --> 02:31:05,520

be aware of coincidences in

3903

02:31:09,110 --> 02:31:07,040

synchronicities

3904

02:31:10,870 --> 02:31:09,120

oftentimes those are indications that

3905

02:31:14,309 --> 02:31:10,880

you're on the right track

3906

02:31:16,150 --> 02:31:14,319

don't rely solely on intuition

3907

02:31:17,830 --> 02:31:16,160

intuition can be an invaluable

3908

02:31:19,910 --> 02:31:17,840

investigative tool

3909

02:31:22,150 --> 02:31:19,920

but it is not the end all to be all you

3910

02:31:24,550 --> 02:31:22,160

can't totally

3911

02:31:26,550 --> 02:31:24,560

rely on your intuitive sense

3912

02:31:32,950 --> 02:31:26,560

about a person case

3913

02:31:37,429 --> 02:31:34,790

and learn from nick and uh john

3914

02:31:39,750 --> 02:31:37,439

greenwald how to do foia

3915

02:31:41,270 --> 02:31:39,760

requests because they got it down to the

3916

02:31:42,870 --> 02:31:41,280

science

3917

02:31:45,030 --> 02:31:42,880

i don't do them anymore now i mean the

3918

02:31:47,510 --> 02:31:45,040

ones i've got you know the fbi is always

3919

02:31:50,070 --> 02:31:47,520

posting new ones on their websites they

3920

02:31:52,710 --> 02:31:50,080

just reposted after a few years the

3921

02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:52,720

nikola tesla file which is a good one

3922

02:31:58,389 --> 02:31:56,479

um but i don't do foyer stuff anymore um

3923

02:31:59,830 --> 02:31:58,399

i sort of did what i wanted to do and i

3924

02:32:02,469 --> 02:31:59,840

know a lot of other people are doing it

3925

02:32:05,030 --> 02:32:02,479

so you know i prefer now just to sort of

3926
02:32:07,110 --> 02:32:05,040
focus on you know witness investigations

3927
02:32:07,830 --> 02:32:07,120
that kind of thing or expeditions as

3928
02:32:10,309 --> 02:32:07,840
well

3929
02:32:12,389 --> 02:32:10,319
once they get a request when they

3930
02:32:14,870 --> 02:32:12,399
actually have that information they can

3931
02:32:17,110 --> 02:32:14,880
just post it that's a normal process

3932
02:32:19,750 --> 02:32:17,120
isn't it now well yeah yeah i mean if

3933
02:32:21,990 --> 02:32:19,760
it's an individual post you know request

3934
02:32:24,389 --> 02:32:22,000
something they will mail it to you

3935
02:32:26,469 --> 02:32:24,399
but if they're just going through their

3936
02:32:27,990 --> 02:32:26,479
own files to see what can be released if

3937
02:32:29,910 --> 02:32:28,000
they find stuff that can and they think

3938
02:32:31,990 --> 02:32:29,920

it'll interest people yeah they they'll

3939

02:32:34,230 --> 02:32:32,000

post it to the vault yeah that's the

3940

02:32:36,469 --> 02:32:34,240

name of the fbi's website the vault yeah

3941

02:32:38,630 --> 02:32:36,479

right and also john greenwald's black

3942

02:32:40,389 --> 02:32:38,640

files i think he's got over a million

3943

02:32:42,150 --> 02:32:40,399

pages of documents there

3944

02:32:45,670 --> 02:32:42,160

amongst all the

3945

02:32:48,790 --> 02:32:45,680

foia stuff the foia stuff that you got

3946

02:32:51,190 --> 02:32:48,800

nick anything really surprise you or was

3947

02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:51,200

most of it pretty much expected

3948

02:32:56,230 --> 02:32:53,120

there's one file that kind of surprises

3949

02:32:58,070 --> 02:32:56,240

me that's the fbi's file on you remember

3950

02:33:00,870 --> 02:32:58,080

in 1986 when the space shuttle

3951

02:33:03,429 --> 02:33:00,880

challenger exploded on takeoff

3952

02:33:05,910 --> 02:33:03,439

uh killing all the crew well the fbi

3953

02:33:08,870 --> 02:33:05,920

opened a file on this to see if it could

3954

02:33:10,469 --> 02:33:08,880

have been sabotaged uh because a number

3955

02:33:11,910 --> 02:33:10,479

of people around the country were saying

3956

02:33:12,790 --> 02:33:11,920

that they thought they saw like some

3957

02:33:14,630 --> 02:33:12,800

sort of

3958

02:33:16,550 --> 02:33:14,640

light flash towards the fuel tank you

3959

02:33:18,710 --> 02:33:16,560

know the the idea of like some sort of

3960

02:33:20,790 --> 02:33:18,720

laser guided weapon or something from

3961

02:33:23,030 --> 02:33:20,800

terrorists well that's really weird is

3962

02:33:25,670 --> 02:33:23,040

there's quite a substantial

3963

02:33:27,670 --> 02:33:25,680

section in that file which the fbi took

3964

02:33:30,630 --> 02:33:27,680

very seriously and interviewed the

3965

02:33:33,030 --> 02:33:30,640

source it was a woman who claimed sort

3966

02:33:36,309 --> 02:33:33,040

of contact with higher extraterrestrial

3967

02:33:38,790 --> 02:33:36,319

entities who told her who destroyed the

3968

02:33:40,950 --> 02:33:38,800

shot the shuttle of white was destroyed

3969

02:33:42,870 --> 02:33:40,960

and it runs to like 20 something pages

3970

02:33:45,429 --> 02:33:42,880

and that section of the file runs to

3971

02:33:48,150 --> 02:33:45,439

about 20 pages and some of the files the

3972

02:33:50,790 --> 02:33:48,160

pages in that file are still classify it

3973

02:33:52,469 --> 02:33:50,800

you know so that that's kind of a weird

3974

02:33:54,790 --> 02:33:52,479

little file you know you'd imagine it

3975

02:33:57,030 --> 02:33:54,800

would be just a straightforward

3976

02:33:59,270 --> 02:33:57,040

file on the shuttle explosion and was

3977

02:34:00,630 --> 02:33:59,280

the accident was it terrorist but now

3978

02:34:03,349 --> 02:34:00,640

there's actually a section in there it

3979

02:34:04,230 --> 02:34:03,359

almost sounds like a channeling contact

3980

02:35:05,349 --> 02:34:04,240

t

3981

02:35:07,190 --> 02:35:05,359

ever do a follow-up book and i probably

3982

02:35:10,070 --> 02:35:07,200

won't because there's not enough

3983

02:35:12,309 --> 02:35:10,080

material to justify

3984

02:35:14,630 --> 02:35:12,319

to writing it it would just be filler

3985

02:35:16,950 --> 02:35:14,640

right now you know i mean i'll give you

3986

02:35:18,870 --> 02:35:16,960

an example i've got a few cases in the

3987

02:35:21,830 --> 02:35:18,880

last couple of years where

3988

02:35:24,230 --> 02:35:21,840

military pilots had seen ufos and a

3989

02:35:26,389 --> 02:35:24,240

couple of police officers and two of

3990

02:35:27,830 --> 02:35:26,399

them told me personally how they were

3991

02:35:29,830 --> 02:35:27,840

visited by

3992

02:35:31,990 --> 02:35:29,840

representatives of this particular group

3993

02:35:33,190 --> 02:35:32,000

who asked them all sorts of questions

3994

02:35:35,670 --> 02:35:33,200

about

3995

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:35,680

what they thought the phenomenon was and

3996

02:35:40,950 --> 02:35:37,680

did it have any sort of occult or even

3997

02:35:43,349 --> 02:35:40,960

demonic overtones to it and and it kind

3998

02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:43,359

of sounded like the sort of people who

3999

02:35:48,389 --> 02:35:44,960

were in the collins elite this was back

4000

02:35:50,230 --> 02:35:48,399

in the 70s though um so there are little

4001
02:35:52,150 --> 02:35:50,240
things like that have surfaced now and

4002
02:35:54,710 --> 02:35:52,160
again but but nothing

4003
02:35:56,230 --> 02:35:54,720
major you know and that's so it's you

4004
02:35:57,510 --> 02:35:56,240
know just one of the unfortunate things

4005
02:35:58,950 --> 02:35:57,520
that sometimes

4006
02:36:00,070 --> 02:35:58,960
you get something that you hit a brick

4007
02:36:01,830 --> 02:36:00,080
wall and

4008
02:36:04,389 --> 02:36:01,840
you know

4009
02:36:05,910 --> 02:36:04,399
doors close or whatever but um i still

4010
02:36:07,830 --> 02:36:05,920
look out for stuff and i still get

4011
02:36:09,990 --> 02:36:07,840
things now and again but as i said it's

4012
02:36:10,870 --> 02:36:10,000
snippets but they are sometimes snippets

4013
02:36:17,990 --> 02:36:10,880

that

4014

02:36:20,550 --> 02:36:18,000

you know went beyond just what i

4015

02:36:22,389 --> 02:36:20,560

included in the books yeah we're just

4016

02:36:25,429 --> 02:36:22,399

about out of time nick what do you have

4017

02:36:26,710 --> 02:36:25,439

on your agenda well actually uh believe

4018

02:36:28,630 --> 02:36:26,720

it or not next year i'll have another

4019

02:36:31,830 --> 02:36:28,640

book out which is like a combination of

4020

02:36:34,469 --> 02:36:31,840

all the latest latest mib and women in

4021

02:36:36,389 --> 02:36:34,479

black cases i've got i've also got an a

4022

02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:36,399

to z book coming out with

4023

02:36:41,510 --> 02:36:38,720

visible ink press next year called

4024

02:36:43,990 --> 02:36:41,520

secret societies it's like uh 200

4025

02:36:46,550 --> 02:36:44,000

entries of secret societies throughout

4026
02:36:47,910 --> 02:36:46,560
the centuries and up to the present day

4027
02:36:50,389 --> 02:36:47,920
if someone wants to get in touch with

4028
02:36:52,070 --> 02:36:50,399
you where can they check out your stuff

4029
02:36:54,309 --> 02:36:52,080
well i have a blog called world of

4030
02:36:55,830 --> 02:36:54,319
whatever if people type in the redfern

4031
02:36:57,830 --> 02:36:55,840
world of whatever they'll find a blog

4032
02:36:58,630 --> 02:36:57,840
and there's a contact page there or they

4033
02:37:02,309 --> 02:36:58,640
can

4034
02:37:04,469 --> 02:37:02,319
reach me at twitter it's redfern ufo or

4035
02:37:07,830 --> 02:37:04,479
facebook people can reach me there too

4036
02:37:09,510 --> 02:37:07,840
and um all the books are on amazon and

4037
02:37:10,230 --> 02:37:09,520
some of them are barnes and noble as

4038
02:37:12,309 --> 02:37:10,240

well

4039

02:37:16,710 --> 02:37:12,319

yes there still is a barnes and noble

4040

02:37:21,670 --> 02:37:19,190

you can find us on twitter just look for

4041

02:37:23,429 --> 02:37:21,680

the powercast on twitter most of our

4042

02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:23,439

activities there very frankly aren't

4043

02:37:28,070 --> 02:37:26,240

sending provocative notes at 3am they're

4044

02:37:30,710 --> 02:37:28,080

putting up announcements about the shows

4045

02:37:33,349 --> 02:37:30,720

and future shows we have a presence on

4046

02:37:36,230 --> 02:37:33,359

facebook which is much the same thing

4047

02:37:38,230 --> 02:37:36,240

two powercast fan clubs

4048

02:37:40,790 --> 02:37:38,240

we also have another radio show in

4049

02:37:42,309 --> 02:37:40,800

addition to the ones on powercast plus i

4050

02:37:43,110 --> 02:37:42,319

do something called the tech night out

4051

02:37:45,830 --> 02:37:43,120

live

4052

02:37:47,270 --> 02:37:45,840

about technology and apple and microsoft

4053

02:37:48,469 --> 02:37:47,280

and all that stuff

4054

02:37:51,270 --> 02:37:48,479

but we

4055

02:37:53,510 --> 02:37:51,280

have that second radio show going on

4056

02:37:56,070 --> 02:37:53,520

called after the power cast for power

4057

02:37:59,030 --> 02:37:56,080

cast listeners only available if you

4058

02:38:01,510 --> 02:37:59,040

subscribe to the power cast plus go to

4059

02:38:05,670 --> 02:38:01,520

plus.thepowercast.com

4060

02:38:08,070 --> 02:38:05,680

p l u s dot the powercast.com

4061

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:08,080

we offer the after the powercast podcast

4062

02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:09,840

which can be all sorts of things

4063

02:38:14,469 --> 02:38:11,040

interviews

4064

02:38:16,070 --> 02:38:14,479

just us talking you never know we give

4065

02:38:16,870 --> 02:38:16,080

you the commercial free version of this

4066

02:38:19,190 --> 02:38:16,880

show

4067

02:38:22,070 --> 02:38:19,200

we've added videos we've added content

4068

02:38:24,950 --> 02:38:22,080

from paul kimball's other side of truth

4069

02:38:27,510 --> 02:38:24,960

that includes the audio shows some

4070

02:38:29,510 --> 02:38:27,520

videos like i said a vintage video

4071

02:38:31,750 --> 02:38:29,520

of nick redfearn turned up there he

4072

02:38:33,670 --> 02:38:31,760

didn't even know that we found it where

4073

02:38:35,990 --> 02:38:33,680

actually paul found it if you want to

4074

02:38:38,950 --> 02:38:36,000

learn more and the monthly rates start

4075

02:38:44,429 --> 02:38:38,960

just 4.99 for a subscription go to

4076

02:38:49,190 --> 02:38:47,110

plus.theparacast.com nick redfern thanks

4077

02:39:04,469 --> 02:38:49,200

for joining us on the power cast

4078

02:39:10,230 --> 02:39:07,349

the paracast featuring jean steinberg

4079

02:39:13,190 --> 02:39:10,240

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4080

02:39:14,950 --> 02:39:13,200

presentation of making the impossible

4081

02:39:19,110 --> 02:39:14,960

incorporated